NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

Hearing Transcript

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 7, 2018

PRESENT:

The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair James Oxford, Commissioner

Parties (Alphabetical Order)

Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association

Ernest Gittens Barry Mason, Q.C.

Campaign to Protect Accident Victims

Colin Feltham Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C. Andrew Wadden

Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)

Amanda Dean Kevin Stamp, Q.C. Terry Rowe, Q.C. Trevor Foster

Spinal Cord Injury NL

Thomas Fraize, Q.C. Lara Fraize-Burry Michael Burry

Board Counsel/ Staff:

Jacqueline Glynn, Board Counsel Ryan Oake, Board Staff

Presenters

Paula Elliott, Oliver Wyman

Page 1 Page 3 1 (9:00 a.m.)1 this data, so that's what we're working 2 2 CHAIR: with. 3 3 Q. Good morning, everybody. I understand that We project all the costs because the 4 we are ready to proceed with the next 4 claims occurred at different dates. They 5 presentation, Ms. Glynn. 5 could have occurred in 2012, they could have 6 MS. GLYNN: 6 occurred in 2016. 2002 is the oldest claim. 7 7 Q. Yes, Ms. Whalen. Ms. Elliott is ready to We project all those costs to a common cost 8 8 start her presentation of the Minor Injury level, and they're projected to a cost level 9 9 of July 1st, 2017. So we're dealing with Reform Cost Estimates, and then the order of 10 questioning for this particular report will 10 cost all at the same approximate point in remain as it has been. The Campaign will 11 11 time. start questioning on this report. 12 12 So our next step is to go through each 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 13 of the claimant's data, and depending upon which injury types would comprise the 14 0. Good morning. Hopefully in making our 14 15 process more efficient, I thought two things 15 definition of a minor injury, we would then I want to start with. First of all is 16 go through and identify which claimants have 16 17 explain our report on the reform costing was 17 those specific injury types, and that claimant would be flagged, if you will, in 18 amended and that was due to a calculation 18 19 error found that affected the premium table, 19 our calculation process. Once those 20 20 claimants are flagged as meeting the minor one of the first tables in the chart. The 21 amendment is highlighted in grey so you can 21 injury definition, then we would calculate 22 easily find it. That was the only change in 22 how much would that pain and suffering award 23 the body of the report, and then some 23 that they did receive, how much would that 24 supporting appendices were amended as well, change if there was a cap of either 24 25 and that was oversight and the calculation 25 \$5,000.00, \$7,500.00, or \$10,000.00, or a Page 2 Page 4 1 error, so it's fortunate that it was amended 1 deductible introduced. So we do those 2 2 before this hearing. calculations for each and every claimant. 3 I thought it would be helpful to 3 We go through row by row, 1,741 of them, and 4 explain the process of how we do the then at the end of that process, we now have 4 5 costing. We've described it in our report 5 a new cost estimate for the non-pecuniary 6 and that's on page 19 of the .pdf 6 award amount that's either a cap amount or a 7 accounting. So as we discussed yesterday, 7 deductible amount, and from there we can 8 we have a closed claim sample of data. 8 calculate what the percentage reduction in 9 There are 1,741 claimant files, and each of 9 the costs are. So we know the percentage 10 these files contains information on that 10 reduction in the non-pecuniary amount and we know the percentage reduction of the total claimant and the party that's responsible 11 11 for the event, this bodily injury claim, and award, and we do that for each and every 12 12 there are columns and columns of data. claimant, and then – so that's the process 13 13 There's nearly 90 columns of data, so for that we go through. 14 14 15 each claimant there's this long row of data. 15 Of course, what I haven't described 16 For example, for each of the injury types 16 here are how we would identify those 17 that that claimant might have suffered. 17 claimants that would meet the minor injury there are 35 alternatives, and so each of 18 definition, and we describe that in the 18 19 those claimant types is listed, and if that 19 prior page 18. 20 claimant suffered that injury, it would be 20 MS. GLYNN: 21 reported in this database for that claimant 21 Which is page 14 of the paper copy. Q. 22 as a 1, and if they didn't, as a 0. The 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 amounts paid for each head of damage is 23 Yes, and defining – the exercise of defining 0. 24 recorded. So we have this long row of data 24 who would meet the minor injury definition 25

for each claimant and we have 1,741 rows of

25

is not an easy task, and we have presented

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 5 here three alternative definitions that we think would fall within the range of meeting the minor injury definition, and our first one is only those claimants that had one or more of what was described yesterday and discussed, the Class 1 type injuries. Definition 2 was any claimant that would have fallen within Definition 1, plus they had a Class 1 or a Class 2 injury type, but their non-pecuniary loss amount was the average or lower, and that represented about 76 percent of all claimants. Then Definition 3 was any claimant with one or more of the Class 1 or Class 2 injury types, but their total settlement amount was within the first 75 percentile of all claimants.

So what we've presented here is a range of possible definitions for a minor injury claimant, and, of course, the lawyers would know better than I, each individual is different and all the attributes for that claimant are reviewed in deciding whether that individual would meet the minor injury definition. So we're dealing with aggregated data. Our task is to estimate a

nor injury 18 period p
vyers would 19 Scotia.

ual is 20 T
or that 21 effective
ng whether 22 followin
minor injury 23 frequency
th 24 been decented been decented as 25 flat, may

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

published and made available through GISA in the 2000/2001 time period, because the studies were being done in 2002 and introduced the reform in 2003. So you're looking at, at the time that the reforms were introduced, the data that was being used would have been prior to that, older. So there certainly was an increase in the frequency rate you can see from 1998 up to 2000. Then it started to decline prior to the reforms. Reforms were introduced and we see what would appear to be a decline in the frequency immediately following the reforms and it continued to decline in the frequency for both Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and I can't explain specifically, but certainly the frequency rates line up during that period post-2003 for New Brunswick and Nova

Then Nova Scotia amended its reforms effective in April of 2010, and at that time following the reform amendment, the frequency flattened out and has somewhat been declining since. One would argue maybe flat, maybe declining, but certainly not

cost percentage, a reduction in the minor injury - for those minor injury claimants for the non-pecuniary amount, so we've presented three alternatives that we think would approximate what that cost reduction would be.

Finally, I want to speak on the frequency and this is on page 25 of the pdf counting. So we thought it would be – well, it was insightful for me, but helpful for the reader, to review the frequency level in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and particularly focusing on the timelines when the reforms were introduced. This is a 20 year period and this is for bodily injury, the number of claims that occurred per 1,000 cars insured. That's what the frequency rate represents, and the black line is New Brunswick, the blue line is Nova Scotia, and prior to the reforms being introduced in 2003 in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and at the time when those reforms were introduced you can appreciate that the review of the data at the time was looking at the experience that would have been

increasing.

At that time in New Brunswick when Nova Scotia implemented its reforms, the New Brunswick frequency rate continued to decline. Then it amended its reforms effective July, 2013, and its frequency rate flattened out and then declined more recently in the last year or so.

So when we looked at this data, it would appear that the minor injury reform may contribute, and I don't know to what degree, but it may contribute to the frequency rate for bodily injury, and there are many things that affect frequency rate; would it be the weather that year. improvement in road safety, building better roads, construction, cars that are safer, have there been many advances in cars. So there are a number of reasons that can contribute to a decline in frequency rate. but based on the graph, based on the changes that we see coincident with the changes in the reforms, it would appear that the minor injury reform has some effect on the frequency rate.

Page 8

	2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 9		Page 11
1	I'm going to move to the next page and	1	findings that you presented in this report
2	these three bar graphs, the bar graphs for	2	today are based on the database that was
3	the three provinces; New Brunswick, Nova	3	collected by IBC for your review, correct?
4	Scotia, and Newfoundland, what we're seeing	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	and this is what we're seeing in really most	5	A. Yes, it's based on the 1,741 claimants, yes.
6	provinces, is that there has been a decline	6	MR. FELTHAM:
7	in the frequency rate over time, and again	7	Q. For the Closed Claim Study?
8	there are many reasons why it would decline,	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	and personally, without giving anecdotal	9	A. Correct.
10	information, I think the safety features	10	MR. FELTHAM:
11	that have been introduced in cars over the	11	Q. And you've relied on the data that IBC have
12	last 20 years has contributed to an	12	provided without independent audit?
13	improvement or decline in the claims	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	frequency rate. Of course, there are ups	14	A. We relied upon IBC's collection, checking,
15	and downs in frequency that can be	15	and validation of that data, yes.
16	attributed to severe winter storms and what	16	MR. FELTHAM:
17	not, but we do see all three provinces	17	Q. Without independent audit?
18	declining.	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	In addition, we can see again that's	19	A. Without independent audit.
20	coincident with the reforms. These periods	20	MR. FELTHAM:
21	are accident half year periods, so if you	21	Q. And so again you've not audited or otherwise
22	look at December, '03, you can see that	22	verified the data?
23	there is a substantive drop in New Brunswick	23	MS. ELLIOTT:
24	and Nova Scotia. It's claim frequency rate	24	A. Oliver Wyman has performed no audit of the
25	that did not happen at the same time as	25	data.
	Page 10		Page 12
1		1	
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit	1 2	MR. FELTHAM:
2	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did	2	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data?
2 3	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap	2 3	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the	2 3 4	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and
2 3 4 5	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between	2 3 4 5	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable
2 3 4 5 6	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New	2 3 4 5 6	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning. (9:15 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning. (9:15 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning. (9:15 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm going to start. It's going to feel a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Just stating the obvious, I suppose. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning. (9:15 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm going to start. It's going to feel a little bit like some degree of repetition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Just stating the obvious, I suppose. So there you note in the first paragraph,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning. (9:15 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm going to start. It's going to feel a little bit like some degree of repetition like yesterday, but this is a different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Just stating the obvious, I suppose. So there you note in the first paragraph, second sentence, "Although we've reviewed"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Newfoundland, the lighter bar, so albeit Newfoundland did continue to decline, as did Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the gap widened between the two provinces in the number of claims reported between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, coincident with the introduction of the reforms. That is the end of my discussion. MS. GLYNN: Q. Ms. Elliott is available for questions. CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Feltham. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Thank you, Chair. It's going to be me this morning. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Good morning. (9:15 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm going to start. It's going to feel a little bit like some degree of repetition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. FELTHAM: Q. Or otherwise verified the data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we have looked at the data and satisfied ourselves that it is a reasonable database to use. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Ms. Elliott, let's go to page 25 of your report, if we could. I don't have the pdf number, sorry. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All right. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So this is under Section 9 of your report, Consideration of Limitations. I guess, we'll begin with the fact that your report has limitations? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Just stating the obvious, I suppose. So there you note in the first paragraph,

June /	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 13		Page 15
1	this data". So, in fact, you have not	1	assumptions, such as the impact that the
2	otherwise verified this data?	2	reforms might have on bodily injury
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	frequency rates? That's a big one.
4	A. Well, we have not taken the data and	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	verified it with a file from the – the	5	A. No, that's not an assumption of our report
6	actual file in any way to validate that the	6	in terms of that database, no. The closed
1 7	data elements entered are accurate. No, we	7	claim database is a closed list of claims
8	have not done that. We've looked at the	8	that occurred and there they are. There's
9	aggregate data, and in our opinion the	9	no frequency associated with the closed
10	aggregate data together is reasonable for	10	claim database. They're all there. It's
11	the purpose that we're using it for.	11	not a matter of what's a possibility that
12	MR. FELTHAM:	12	there might be a claim. These are the
13	Q. And you also note that your review of the	13	claims that occurred that we're studying.
14	data may not have always revealed	14	It is completely separate from the frequency
15	imperfections in the data that might exist.	15	issue. There's no association, no
16	So, I mean, imperfections, we're talking	16	assumption within that database on
17	about if there are mistakes or errors, your	17	frequency.
18	review may not have revealed that?	18	MR. FELTHAM:
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	Q. So it's your position that you have not made
20	A. Correct. They could have recorded that the	20	assumptions around the impact that reforms
21	vehicle was garaged in St. John's and	21	might have on bodily injury frequency rates?
22	perhaps it was garaged in Gander, and they	22	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	put the wrong code in. Our review would not		A. No, that's not what I stated, and I might be
24	identify that in any manner, no.	24	confusing, which I understand. The closed
25	MR. FELTHAM:	25	claim database is a listing of all the
	Page 14	25	-
	Page 14 O Okay but you've not qualified that	_	Page 16
1	Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that	1	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period.
1 2	Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner?	1 2	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the
1 2 3	Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated –	1 2 3	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there
1 2 3 4	Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured
1 2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what 	1 2 3 4 5	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so
1 2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? 	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. FELTHAM: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database. MR. FELTHAM:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, so your findings in your report then 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 16 claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, we'll come back to that in just a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, so your findings in your report then are sensitive to those assumptions, and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, we'll come back to that in just a second. Before I leave page 25, again I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, so your findings in your report then are sensitive to those assumptions, and particularly sensitive to certain 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, we'll come back to that in just a second. Before I leave page 25, again I want to go back to your sentence that says
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, so your findings in your report then are sensitive to those assumptions, and particularly sensitive to certain assumptions. You will agree with me? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, we'll come back to that in just a second. Before I leave page 25, again I want to go back to your sentence that says you have not audited or otherwise verified
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay, but you've not qualified that statement in your report in that manner? You have indicated – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide that example, is that what you're saying? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I didn't provide any examples. MR. FELTHAM: Q. You also note that, "The results of your analysis are dependent on the assumption that the data is accurate and complete"? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, so your findings in your report then are sensitive to those assumptions, and particularly sensitive to certain assumptions. You will agree with me? MS. ELLIOTT: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	claims that closed in a certain time period. It's the box, it's closed. Out in the environment in the province, I think there are approximately 250,000 vehicles insured for private passenger approximately, and so there's a frequency rate. Some of those vehicles might have claims, some might not, and that's how the frequency issue, as we just discussed, is based upon all those cars insured. The closed claim database is a listing of claims that have occurred. There's no issue of frequency rate, it happened, it's 100 percent done, they're there. So frequency is a thought, an element outside of the closed claim database. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, we'll come back to that in just a second. Before I leave page 25, again I want to go back to your sentence that says you have not audited or otherwise verified this data. At the very first of the page,

Page 17 1 that statement? 1 MR. FELTHAM: 2 2 Okay. Let's go to page 4, if we could, MS. ELLIOTT: Q. 3 3 please? This is where I got the idea that Because it's a standard statement that my A. 4 lawyers require me to include in all our 4 there were assumptions made concerning the 5 reports that we're referencing that, and 5 impact of the forms on BI frequency, bodily 6 it's important to state that if for some 6 injury frequency rates. So, if we look down 7 unknown reason it becomes evident that the 7 underneath the tables, paragraph that begins 8 with "It is important". "It is important to data was wrong after we prepared our report 8 9 9 note that due to the nature of any forecast, and relied on – this and any other report, the estimates being presented in this report 10 that we have that statement in our report. 10 It's a standard terminology that we use. are based on numerous assumptions, both 11 11 explicit and implicit." 12 It's not unique to – 12 MS. ELLIOTT: MR. FELTHAM: 13 13 That's right. 14 O. Okay. So, you're telling me that it's in 14 Α. 15 there because your lawyers tell you to put 15 MR. FELTHAM: it in there? "Our findings are sensitive to these 16 16 O. assumptions" and I think we've established 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 17 that much. Then you go on to say "and are 18 Α. Yes. I work for a firm that has contracts 18 19 and limitations and if we believe that we're 19 particularly sensitive to certain assumptions such as: 1. The impact that 20 provided data and we're told later that data 20 reforms may have on bodily injury coverage 21 was wrong, regardless of whether it's this 21 22 database or rate fettering that we're doing 22 claim frequency rates." 23 or financial work for a company, if the data 23 MS. ELLIOTT: provided to us is wrong and we didn't know 24 24 Correct. A. that and we relied upon it, we would state 25 25 MR. FELTHAM: Page 18 Page 20 1 1 that here is this data that we've used and Q. Right. So that is an assumption that you've 2 made? if it becomes apparent after the fact that 2 3 the data provided to us was some unknown 3 MS. ELLIOTT: error; maybe there was a system error in the 4 4 Oh yes, yes. Α. 5 company that it was wrong, we include that 5 MR. FELTHAM: in our reports, yes. 6 Okay. And then as well, the second 6 Q. 7 MR. FELTHAM: 7 assumption that I'll suggest is of most 8 8 importance of these two, "the percentage of So, this is a warning to the reader? 9 all claimants that will be defined as minor 9 MS. ELLIOTT: injury claimants in Newfoundland and 10 All our reports would contain that, yes. 10 A. MR. FELTHAM: Labrador". So, those two assumptions, those 11 11 are – if those assumptions are wrong in any 12 Q. All right. And it's a warning to the reader 12 that "hey, we've gotten data here and we've way, your findings are going to be 13 13 made some calculations and did some work particularly sensitive to change? 14 14 with that data, but we haven't audited it. MS. ELLIOTT: 15 15 16 We can't tell you that it's accurate"? 16 A. And I think it – let me – can I explain that? Yes, on Table 2 – let me go – I think 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 17 We're not auditors. We don't do that. Table 1 is more informative, on page 6 of 18 18 it, I think. 6 of the pdf counting. We've 19 MR. FELTHAM: 19 20 presented a range with alternative impacts 20 O. So, I'm correct in what I say? MS. ELLIOTT: 21 on the Minor Injury Frequency Rate. So, 21 what we're telling the reader is that there 22 We have not audited the data and if the data 22 A. 23 in any report that we prepare was to be 23 is some assumptions and range around the 24 found to be incorrect, we list this as a 24 possible impact of frequency and we presented it in this format. We have not 25 limitation to our report, yes. 25

June /	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 21		Page 23
1	stated that the frequency rate will change	1	caveats, some additional limitation
2	by X percent and we've calculated it. We	2	language. So, just to be clear what we're
3	just believe, referring back to the graph	3	dealing with, so under bullet point 2, "the
4	that we just looked at on frequency, that	4	findings apply only to private passenger
5	the minor injury reform will likely have	5	vehicles." So, this is not something
6	some impact on the frequency rate.	6	applicable to the taxi experience?
7	MR. FELTHAM:	7	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	Q. Okay. And we'll get into that in some more	8	A. The findings are based on private passenger
9	detail.	9	experience. As I understand, legislation
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	would apply across – typically would apply
11	A. And then secondly, to answer your question	11	across all automobile coverages but our
12	regarding the definition, we presented three	12	report was prepared for private passenger
13	alternative definitions that we think	13	vehicles.
14	provide a range around likely the percentage	14	MR. FELTHAM:
15	of claimants that would meet a minor injury	15	
16	reform definition.	16	Q. Right, and not taxis? MS. ELLIOTT:
	MR, FELTHAM:	17	
17			A. Not taxis, not trucks, no. MR. FELTHAM:
18	Q. Okay, thank you. So, if we could go back to		
19	page 4, please? Maybe the best I can do in	19	Q. Right. So, then we also note in the last
20	summarizing this is to use the words that	20	caveat item here, second sentence, "we would
21	you've used in the report rather than me	21	expect that economic forces will impact
22	trying to state it. Again, in the same	22	future insurance claim costs and required
23	paragraph that begins with "it is important	23	premium levels under the current \$2500
24	to note", if we go to the final sentence of	24	deductible in the province. As a result, to
25	that paragraph "While we believe our	25	the extent that reforms will be implemented
			the third that the training will be impromediate.
	Page 22		Page 24
1	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent	1	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional
2	_	1 2	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented
	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially	1 2 3	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what
2	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual	1 2 3	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented
2 3	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially	1 2 3	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what
2 3 4	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And	1 2 3 4	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got
2 3 4 5	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there	1 2 3 4 5	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty
2 3 4 5 6	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that
2 3 4 5 6 7	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 24 at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that we've presented, then there would be a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that we've presented, then there would be a larger reduction in cost and if fewer met,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And also to your findings in the report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that we've presented, then there would be a larger reduction in cost and if fewer met, then there would be a smaller reduction in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And also to your findings in the report? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that we've presented, then there would be a larger reduction in cost and if fewer met, then there would be a smaller reduction in costs, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And also to your findings in the report? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Our findings, yeah, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that we've presented, then there would be a larger reduction in cost and if fewer met, then there would be a smaller reduction in costs, yes. MR. FELTHAM:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And also to your findings in the report? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Our findings, yeah, as well. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assumptions to be reasonable, to the extent that they prove not to be valid, the actual experience that emerges may be materially different than what we have estimated." And those – what you're referring to there includes the average reduction in premiums that you are estimating come from a minor injury cap? That could be materially different? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we presented – yes, it's possible. For example, if the frequency rate dropped 30 percent and that was outside of the range of possible assumptions, then it would be materially different. It would be much lower. And similarly, if more claimants met the minor injury definition than what we have assumed in the three alternatives that we've presented, then there would be a larger reduction in cost and if fewer met, then there would be a smaller reduction in costs, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at a date in the future, there is additional uncertainty around the estimates presented in this report." So, then on top of what we've already talked about, now we've got this other possible additional uncertainty in terms of future economic forces that might be at play? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. We don't know what the economy will be in 2019 and how that might change costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And those things could derail your projections as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That applies to premiums regardless that are being charged right now by companies. So, any projection when there's a change that's not expected that will affect costs. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And also to your findings in the report? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Our findings, yeah, as well.

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 25		Page 27
1	your report, you've estimated that	1	they've determined that there'd be 213 of
2	approximately 66 to 76 percent of all	2	those would be within the scope of a
3	private passenger bodily injury claimants	3	proposed minor injury definition.
4	will be subject to pay capping, I'll say, of	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	non-pecuniary losses if there was a minor	5	A. Um-hm.
6	injury definition instituted similar to Nova	6	MR. FELTHAM:
7	Scotia and New Brunswick? That's correct?	7	Q. Are you with me so far?
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yeah.
10	MR. FELTHAM:	10	MR. FELTHAM:
11	Q. Okay. Have you read the submission of	11	Q. Okay. So, and then if we do the math that
12	Intact Insurance to the Board?	12	turns out to be 55 percent.
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	A. No, I have not.	14	A. Um-hm.
15	MR. FELTHAM:	15	MR. FELTHAM:
16	Q. Okay. Did you know that Intact did its own	16	Q. So, 213 of the 388, that's 55 percent.
17	Closed Claims Study?	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	A. Um-hm.
19	A. No, I was not provided that. I didn't read	19	MR. FELTHAM:
20		20	
21	the report, so, no, I didn't know that. MR. FELTHAM:	20 21	Q. So, if Intact was accurate and 55 percent of
		21 22	the claims were subject to a cap versus your
22	Q. Okay. Well, maybe the best thing to do is	l .	range of 66 to 76 percent, it would mean
23	if we could bring that report up. So, this	23	that the cost savings you've projected and
24	would be the submission of Intact Insurance.	24	the premium reductions you projected would
25	It's called 8-point Plan for Auto Insurance	25	be less.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not –	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that	2	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can
1 2 3	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the	2 3	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing
1 2 3 4	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to	2	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so -
4 5	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it.	2 3	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that?	2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that.
4 5 6 7	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6 7 8 9	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6 7 8 9	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct -
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct -
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador based on Intact claims closed between 2011	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost savings would be reduced, the premium
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador based on Intact claims closed between 2011 to 2015 across all brands." So, then they provide their results of that in the table	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador based on Intact claims closed between 2011 to 2015 across all brands." So, then they provide their results of that in the table in terms of what claims they think would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost savings would be reduced, the premium savings to consumers would be reduced? MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador based on Intact claims closed between 2011 to 2015 across all brands." So, then they provide their results of that in the table in terms of what claims they think would be within the scope of a proposed minor injury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost savings would be reduced, the premium savings to consumers would be reduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think an apples-to-apples
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador based on Intact claims closed between 2011 to 2015 across all brands." So, then they provide their results of that in the table in terms of what claims they think would be within the scope of a proposed minor injury definition versus not. And if you look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost savings would be reduced, the premium savings to consumers would be reduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think an apples-to-apples comparison, I don't think it's fair that -
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in Newfoundland and Labrador. And I'm not – I just want to confirm for you that that closed claim – that they do confirm the closed claim study was done, and I'd like to go to page 4 of the report, once we find it. Okay. Can you see that? (9:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. It's pretty small. Okay, there, that's better. Okay. So, they're talking about the minor injury cap and the last sort of wording above the chart, so they say "we've done an analysis of a small subset of claims to calculate the impacts of a minor injury cap in Newfoundland and Labrador based on Intact claims closed between 2011 to 2015 across all brands." So, then they provide their results of that in the table in terms of what claims they think would be within the scope of a proposed minor injury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think in a comparison, if we can scroll, I don't know what they're basing their definition on, which injury type, so - MR. FELTHAM: Q. No, I'm not asking you to get into that. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Okay. MR. FELTHAM: Q. I'm only asking you if this is correct, if this particular closed claim study result is correct - MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. MR. FELTHAM: Q and it turns out that 55 percent are capped not 66 to 76 percent, your projections would have to change. Your cost savings would be reduced, the premium savings to consumers would be reduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think an apples-to-apples

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 29 1 they define which injury types will meet the 2 minor injury definition. We've presented 3 three and they, I'm not sure, I assume, have 4 used one definition. Their sample size is 5 smaller. So, to the extent that a 6 definition is determined and the definition 7 is specific as to the injuries that would 8 meet that and we've presented three 9 alternatives once that is narrowed that 10 starts to narrow the cost impact, what the percentage reduction in non-pecuniary awards 11 12 would be. So, that's not too far out of the 13 range of reduction that's possible, but it's 14 a smaller sample and I don't know what 15 they're using for the injury types. MR. FELTHAM: 16 17 And I'm not asking you to comment on the 18 reasonableness of the work that they did in 18 19 coming up with their closed claim sample. 19 20 20 I'm asking you to accept their data as 21 provided to you and they've determined that 21

> 23 24 25

MR. FELTHAM:

MS. ELLIOTT:

minor injury.

Yes, well -

22

23

24

25

1

Α.

2 And if that is the case, and it's not 66 3 percent – sorry, 66 percent to 76 percent, 4 and it's 55 percent, the numbers that you 5 have in your report for what the cost 6 savings would be and what the premium 7 reductions would be would decline. It would 8 be less than what you have stated?

55 percent of claims would be defined as

MS. ELLIOTT:

9 10 I would think a fair comparison is to A. understand how they're defining – what 11 injury types are they using. We also spoke 12 13 vesterday that there may be – I found with respect to the two insurers, perhaps their 14 15 sample may not be complete due to old system 16 issues. So, yes, you can take another 17 smaller sample of data and get a different 18 finding and I assure you, if we were to look 19 at the data, the 1741 claimants that we 20 reviewed and stratified that by company. 21 looked at Intact, looked at Novex, looked at 22 Royal, looked at each and every company, we 23 would get a different number. But our study 24 is based on aggregate data. We also say in our report that the findings that we present 25

1 are not applicable to each and every 2 insurer. It's aggregated data. So, we 3 would expect there to be a difference. 4 Intact's finding being different than ours 5 does not imply that our findings are wrong or that their findings are wrong. 6 7

Page 31

MR. FELTHAM:

8 Well, let me ask this a different way. So, Q. 9 setting aside who did the work and so on, if 10 it turned out that 55 percent of claimants were determined to be within the cap pool, 11 12 if you will, the result would be, based on your analysis, that the cost savings would 13 be less to insurers and the premium 14 15 reductions would be less for Newfoundland and Labrador consumers? 16

17 MS. ELLIOTT:

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 30

Α. Well, what would happen would be if the Board was to accept our findings and we said the savings with a 25 percent reduction and Intact had said 19.9-20 percent and that number was closer to reality as the data emerge, well what would happen, if the Board said "okay, we're going to accept Oliver Wyman's findings until the real data Page 32

> emerges", then the Board would say 25 percent reduction to your cost when you're doing your rate setting and so the premiums would be lower. But in actual fact, so the consumers would be charged a lower premium and then when the actual data emerges, it would say "well, it really wasn't 25 percent savings. It was only 20 percent" and then that would be reflected as the actual data emerges.

MR. FELTHAM:

0. All right. Let's take a look – we'll move on to the minor injury frequency aspect of your report. So, if we go to page 2 of your report, this is above Table 1, okay. And this would be in the third paragraph, last sentence. "Based on our judgment and review" - so, "based on our judgment and review of the experience in other provinces, we present our findings assuming the bodily injury claim frequency rates for claimants with a minor injury may decline by up to 15 percent with the introduction of a cap." So, that's our starting point. So, you'll agree with me that if there

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 33		Page 35
1	is no change in the frequency rate, the	1	BROWNE, Q.C.:
2	savings or the cost reductions will be less?	2	Q. I'd like to hear the answer that the witness
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	is trying to give. Is that possible?
4	A. Yes. We present a table showing such, yes.	4	CHAIRPERSON:
5	MR. FELTHAM:	5	Q. I would as well.
6	Q. Okay. And then if we go to page 20 of your	6	MR. FELTHAM:
7	report, so this is the section of your	7	Q. This is -
8	report that deals with the claims frequency	8	CHAIRPERSON:
9	rate in more detail. And you say in	9	Q. I would as well actually.
10	paragraph 1 that – in the second sentence	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	"it is reasonable to expect that there is a	11	A. When we looked at the – and perhaps if I go
12	correlation between the cap amount and the	12	to the graph, it'll help me. When we look
13	likelihood that a claim is not reported."	13	at this data and this is the graph, the
14	Okay?	14	first graph on the frequency showing Nova
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	Scotia and New Brunswick – it's challenging
16	A. Yes.	16	because at the time of preparing the minor
17	MR. FELTHAM:	17	injury reform costings, we were seeing
18	Q. But, you've not done or examined any study	18	frequency rate really peaking in 2000 and
19	to determine whether such a correlation	19	then really unbeknownst to us because we
20	actually exists?	20	were using the data back in 2002. The
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	frequency rate began a decline before the
22	A. Well, in both provinces, Nova Scotia and New	22	injury reform was introduced, but – so,
23	Brunswick, we do analyse their data and we	23	people were not, if you will, expecting
24	do use what's called a parameter in our	24	that. That came out after. It was
25	regression models to test the impact, the	25	hindsight. And then the frequency rate
==	Page 34		Page 36
1	cost level change and the frequency level	1	continued to decline and it has declined in
2	change with respect to the minor injury	2	many provinces, not just those with minor
$\frac{2}{3}$	reforms. We test that parameter for	3	injury reform, continued to decline, and
4	reasonableness using T tests and P values.	4	then we see a change coincident with April
5	We do a very rigorous review. So, we are	5	2010 in Nova Scotia where it flattens out
6	able to identify that there was an impact on	6	where they increased the cap amount and
7	the reforms at that time – sorry, an impact	7	similarly with New Brunswick, there was a
8	on the frequency rate at the time of the	8	change.
9	reform introduction. So, yes, we do look at		So, we feel looking at that, just
10	that. We do test that. What is difficult,	10	looking at it graphically and trying to
11	and I tried to express that earlier, was	11	understand the data, that it's pretty
12	there was a drop in the frequency rate	12	reasonable to assume that the minor injury
13	before the reforms were introduced.	13	reform had some impact on the frequency
14	MR. FELTHAM:	14	rate. We test for that in our regression
15	Q. Well, and we'll get to that. I want to -	15	model statistically for that. But, like
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	anything, it could have been a mild winter.
17	A. Well, I'm answering a question.	17	It could have been other things. So, we
18	MR. FELTHAM:	18	believe that the minor injury reform has
19	Q. I do want to get into that in some more	19	contributed to the decline in frequency. To
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	detail, but -	20	separate out very clearly was it a mild
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	winter, was it the minor injury reform, was
22	A. I would like to answer.	22	it more people with ABS brakes, all sorts of
23	MR. FELTHAM:	23	reasons can affect frequency rate, but we
24	Q I want to distinguish between your	24	believe that the minor injury reform
25	analysis -	25	contributed to a decline in frequency rate.
			- 1 7

June	7, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 37		Page 39
1	MR. FELTHAM:	1	A. Well, we believe –
2	Q. Okay, I understand that's your position.	2	MR. FELTHAM:
3	We'll come back—again, I do want to talk to	3	Q. The cap "may" influence.
4	you about it, and we'll come back to it in	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	some more detail, but I'd like to finish up	5	A. All right. We don't know the cause of
6	with where—I was on page 20, please, first.	6	accidents, the exact cause. We do not know
7	So, the first sentence there says, "The	7	the exact reason why people choose to pursue
8	introduction of a minor injury cap may	8	or not pursue a claim. We don't know those
9	influence the propensity to report and	9	reasons. That's not provided in the data
10	pursue a claim." And you say "may" because	10	available to us. We're just looking at the
11	it's uncertain? That's why you use that	11	data in aggregate and seeing that there was
12	word?	12	a change in the frequency rate coincident
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	with changes in the legislation for the
14	A. Yeah.	14	minor injury reform in both provinces.
15	MR. FELTHAM:	15	We've tested for that in regression models.
16	Q. Yes?	16	We believe that the minor injury reform has
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	contributed to the change in the frequency
18	A. Yeah, yes. I think that there is a	18	rate.
19	correlation between the cap amount and the	19	MR. FELTHAM:
20	propensity to report the claim. And minor	20	Q. Okay. Well, let's have a look then at your—
21	injury reform doesn't mean that people stop	21	on page 21 of the chart that you referred to
22	having accidents, right? Like that's not—	22	earlier. So, this chart uses GISA data, or
23	it's the propensity to report the claim and	23	it's derived from GISA data? Yes?
24	pursue the claim. So, we saw the shift in	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	Nova Scotia when the cap increased from 2500	25	A. Yes, that's correct.
1	Page 38	1	Page 40
$\frac{1}{2}$	to 7500, flattened out. So, we believe that	1	MR. FELTHAM:
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	the cap and the level of the cap affects the	2	Q. Okay. And so, what we're seeing here is,
3 4	propensity to report a claim. MR. FELTHAM:	3	just so I'm clear, you're displaying the
5		4	bodily injury claim frequency rates for New Brunswick and Nova Scotia from June '98 to
	Q. So, again though, you say "may" because	3	June '16?
6 7	there is an uncertainty to that? You don't say it's probable.	6 7	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	A. It goes through to –
9	A. No, it's—it certainly may—someone might want	9	MR. FELTHAM:
10	to, and someone might not want to, depending	10	Q. Well, just after, sure.
11	upon the level of the cap. So, it's	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	uncertain.	12	A. The first half in 2017.
13	MR. FELTHAM:	13	MR. FELTHAM:
14	Q. Right.	14	Q. Yes, okay. Yes.
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	A. So, it's uncertain.	16	A. Um-hm.
17	MR. FELTHAM:	17	MR. FELTHAM:
18	Q. It might occur, it might not occur?	18	Q. So, now let's take a look at the period just
	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	before June of 2002 and going forward to
1		1 1	
19		20	2003 when the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia
19 20	A. Yes, someone will make that personal choice.	20 21	
19 20 21	A. Yes, someone will make that personal choice. MR. FELTHAM:	21	2003 when the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia caps were introduced. MS. ELLIOTT:
19 20 21 22	A. Yes, someone will make that personal choice. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And you don't say it's probable? You	21 22	caps were introduced. MS. ELLIOTT:
19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, someone will make that personal choice. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And you don't say it's probable? You say it "may" occur. You don't use the word 	21	caps were introduced.
19 20 21 22	A. Yes, someone will make that personal choice. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And you don't say it's probable? You	21 22 23	caps were introduced. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.

	, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 41		Page 43
1	decline in claim frequency during that	1	A. Correct.
2	periodic, and I think you mentioned that?	2	MR. FELTHAM:
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	Q. Dealing with the same data if you will. So,
4	A. Yes, yeah.	4	the Newfoundland and Labrador experience we
5	MR. FELTHAM:	5	see here is also showing a declining trend
6	Q. Okay. And no cap was in place during that	6	for claim frequency, and you've mentioned
7	period?	7	that before?
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	A. That's correct.	9	A. Yeah, um-hm.
10	MR. FELTHAM:	10	MR. FELTHAM:
11	Q. Yet, frequency did decline?	11	Q. The chart does show that the Nova Scotia and
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	New Brunswick frequency has been lower than
13	A. Yes.	13	the Newfoundland and Labrador frequency over
14	(9:45 a.m.)	14	time?
15	MR. FELTHAM:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	Q. Okay. And frequency has continued to	16	A. Yeah.
17	decline in these two provinces as a general	17	MR, FELTHAM:
18	trend up until the end of your graph in	18	
19	2017?	19	Q. And that was the case before and after the implementation of a cap, wasn't it? In New
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	Brunswick and Nova Scotia.
		21	MS. ELLIOTT:
21	,	21 22	
22	of a decline and it's lower than Nova		A. Yes, Newfoundland has been higher than the
23	Scotia.	23	other two provinces and presumably, as I
24	MR. FELTHAM:	24	said, we don't know the cause of accidents,
25	Q. Yes.	25	but that may be associated with weather in
	Page 42		Page 44
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	l	this province compared to theNova Scotia
2	A. Yes.	2	and New Brunswick. Traffic density, road
3			
1	MR. FELTHAM:	3	conditions, many other reasons cause
4	Q. But that's the general trend here?	4	accident, yeah.
1	Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT:		accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6	Q. But that's the general trend here?MS. ELLIOTT:A. Yeah, um-hm.	4 5 6	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in
4 5 6 7	Q. But that's the general trend here?MS. ELLIOTT:A. Yeah, um-hm.MR. FELTHAM:	4 5 6 7	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New
4 5 6 7 8	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing 	4 5 6 7 8	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to 	4 5 6 7 8 9	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well – MR. FELTHAM:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well –
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, now if we go over to page 22, and 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well – MR. FELTHAM: Q. As between the provinces, between Newfoundland and Labrador and the other
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well – MR. FELTHAM: Q. As between the provinces, between Newfoundland and Labrador and the other provinces.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, now if we go over to page 22, and this time we've got a bar graph type chart that includes Newfoundland and Labrador data 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well – MR. FELTHAM: Q. As between the provinces, between Newfoundland and Labrador and the other provinces. MS. ELLIOTT:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But that's the general trend here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, okay. So, that trend is continuing post 2003 cap institution, and if I were to take—if you were to do a straight line on this graph, from the period of or in around 2002 or just before 2002, onward, the trend would be a declining trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm, um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, now if we go over to page 22, and this time we've got a bar graph type chart 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accident, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. So, we had a higher frequency in Newfoundland and Labrador as compared to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before 2003 caps and we've got it after? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And then the magnitude for the difference in frequency, that didn't significantly widen after the introduction of caps in 2003 either, did it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well – MR. FELTHAM: Q. As between the provinces, between Newfoundland and Labrador and the other provinces.

Page 45 Page 45	June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
graph and the black and the darker blue compared to the periods prior to that. There's a wider gap in there. There's a wider gap in the frequency in the frequency in the frequency or a more far gap for rate. There's paper to the changes in the frequency rate. There's paper to the changes in the frequency rate decline in the frequency or the frequency or the frequency or the frequency or the frequency gap further difficult to the decline in the frequency gap further difficult to any frequency or the frequency or to state that it's gap gap further difficult to gap in the gap gap further difficult to gap is a marower in the more recent the frequency or the frequency or the further gap gap further ga		Page 45		Page 47
a compared to the periods prior to that. There's a wider gap in there. MR. FELTHAM: NR. FELTHAM: MS. ELLIOTT: Figure any bow and show a Scotia and 2013 for New Brunswick MR in 2010 for Nova the change to a more-flat frequency trend following the amendments. MR. FELTHAM: MS. ELLIOTT: There's a wider gap in there. MR. FELTHAM: MS. ELLIOTT: There's a wider gap in there. MR. FELTHAM: There's a wider gap in there. MR. FELTHAM: There's a wider gap in there. MR. FELTHAM: There's a wider gap in there. There's LILIOTT: The degree to the changes in the frequency read of the which the degree to which the wider in the exact degree to which the wider in th	1	than the difference between the light-blue	1	Regulation." You also note that, "It is
the frequency to the change to a more-flat frequency trend following the amendments of the changes in the frequency trend following the amendments of the changes in the frequency trend following the amendments of the changes in the frequency trend following the amendments of the changes in the frequency trend following the amendments of the changes in the frequency trend following the amendments the treot contributed to some degree to the changes in the frequency make? M. S. ELLIOTT: 10 M. FELTHAM: 11 M. S. ELLIOTT: 12 A. Um-hm. 13 MS. FELTHAM: 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and - 18 MR. FELTHAM: 19 MR. FELTHAM: 19 G. Okay. So, despite noting that it's difficult to determine the exact degree to whether MR contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the degree to any frequency changes, despite those two comments, you go not state that it's plausible still that the Minor Injury 10 MR. FELTHAM: 11 MS. ELLIOTT: 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 13 A. Well, that - 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 Exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 MR. FELTHAM: 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 A. Well, that - 30 Q. I has remained fairly constant? 31 A. Well, that - 42 MR. FELTHAM: 43 MR. FELTHAM: 44 MR. FELTILAM: 45 Q. I has remained fairly constant? 46 MR. FELTILAM: 47 MR. FELTHAM: 48 MR. FELTHAM: 49 Ference to which will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick in the more recent in requency rate in the more recent in members and the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 49 Ference to which the Minor Injury 40 MR. FELTHAM: 40 MR. FELTHAM: 41 MR. FELTHAM: 41 MR. FELTHAM: 42 MR. FELTHAM: 43 MR. FELTHAM: 44 MR. FELTHAM: 45 MR. FELTHAM: 46 MR. FELTHAM: 47 MR. FELTHAM: 48 MR. FELTHAM: 49 MR. FELTHAM: 40 MR. FELTHAM: 40 MR. FELTHAM: 41 MR. FELTHAM: 42 MR. FELTHAM: 43 MR. FELTHAM: 44 MR. FELTHAM: 45 MR. FELTHAM: 46 MR. FELTHAM: 47 MR. FELTHAM:	2	graph and the black and the darker blue	2	difficult to determine the exact degree the
the free is a wider gap in there. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes, I'll agree with you. There's some variation over time there. MR. SELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: D. Was a general trend, those changes in frequency trend following the amendments the requency trend following the amendments the requency trend following the amendments the requency trend following the amendments. However, it is plausible that the MRI and the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the MR. FELTHAM: MR	3	compared to the periods prior to that.	3	amendments to the MIR in 2010 for Nova
5 MR. FELTHAM: 6 Q. Yes, I'll agree with you. There's some 7 variation over time there. 7 No. SELLIOTT: 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 degree low hich 10 MR. FELTHAM: 11 Q. But as a general trend, those changes in 11 In the second of the degree between 12 frequency trend following the amendments the treat contributed to some degree to the changes in the frequency rate? 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. They've all shifted down. 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. FLIJTHAM: 18 A. Yes, and— 18 determine the exact degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency and further difficult to determine the exact degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in Prequency and further difficult to determine the degree the amendments to the regulation in 2013 contributed to any frequency changes, despite those two comments, you go on to state that it's and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 22 plausible still that the Minor Injury 23 Regulation contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 A. Well, that— 4 MR. FELTHAM: 4 MR. FELTHAM: 5 Q. has remained fairly constant? 5 Q. has remained fairly constant? 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent proof, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the now than it would be in, if you will, the now than it would be in, if you will, the now than it would be in, if you will, the page, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically, I can get the data, but the gap graphically and the service of the Minor Injury 22 Regulation, Will, "Contributed to the decline in frequency that there's a cause of a claim or the rea	I			Scotia and 2013 for New Brunswick
6 Q. Yes, I'll agree with you. There's some 7 variation over time there. 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 A. Um-hm. 9 Git as a general trend, those changes in 11 frequency have run fairly parallel? 12 frequency have run fairly parallel? 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. They've all shifted down. 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and — 19 MR. FELTHAM: 19 GO. And in terms of the degree between 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 receded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick at the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or dith't submit the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to the graph is narrower in the more recent time fire. 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next pege, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the MIRI regime. 21 Head of the degree between the degree to the changes in the frequency rate in the decline in frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MIRI. That's correct. 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 Page 48 26 Feed mark the MIRI and It ime, the submitted to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 27 A. Um-hm. 28 Q. O. And in terms of the degree between the frequency rate decline? 29 A. Like I'd say it changed	l .			
MS_ELLIOTT:	1			C
8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 A. Um-hm. 11 Q. But as a general trend, those changes in frequency have run fairly parallel? 12 frequency have run fairly parallel? 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. They've all shifted down. 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and — 19 MR. FELTHAM: 19 Q. Okay. So, despite noting that it's difficult to determine the exact degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the dearent enter that it's determine the degree the amendments to the regulation in 2013 contributed to any frequency, and further difficult to determine the degree the amendments to the regulation in 2013 contributed to any frequency, and further difficult to determine the degree to and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 23 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 10 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 11 A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 13 A. Well, that — 14 MR. FELTHAM: 15 Q. has remained fairly constant? 16 MS. ELLIOTT: 17 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent in period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to the decline in the frequency rate in the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount in creased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to the decline in the frequency rate in the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph had at that time, and the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would	1			
9 A. Um-hm. 10 MR FELTHAM: 11 Q. But as a general trend, those changes in frequency have run fairly parallel? 12 A. They ve all shifted down. 14 A. They ve all shifted down. 15 MR, FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and - 18 MR, FELTHAM: 19 Q. And in terms of the degree between 10 NewFoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 26 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 27 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 28 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 29 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 29 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 21 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 22 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 26 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 27 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 28 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 29 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 29 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 21 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 22 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 22 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 26 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 27 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 28 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 29 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 29 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has 20 NewFoundland and Labrador frequenc	l .			
10	I			
11 Q. But as a general trend, those changes in frequency have run fairly parallel? 12 A. Um-hm. 13 MR. FELTHAM: 15 MR. FELTHAM: 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the exact degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the degree the amendments to the regulation in 2013 contributed to any frequency changes, despite those two comments, you go on to state that it's exceeded the New Brunswick Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Nova Scotia sexceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 14 A. Um-hm. 15 A. Um-hm. 16 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 18 WR. FELTHAM: 19 Frequency over time 19 Frequency over time 10 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 11 WR. FELTHAM: 12 WR. FELTHAM: 13 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with 16 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 18 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 11 WR. FELTHAM: 11 WR. FELTHAM: 12 WR. FELTHAM: 13 WR. FELTHAM: 14 WR. FELTHAM: 15 WR. FELTHAM: 16 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 18 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FELTHAM: 11 WR. FELTHAM: 11 WR. FELTHAM: 12 WR. FELTHAM: 13 WR. FELTHAM: 14 WR. FELTHAM: 15 WR. FELTHAM: 16 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 17 WR. FELTHAM: 18 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 19 WR. FELTHAM: 10 WR. FE	I			
12	1			
13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. They've all shifted down. 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yee, and — 18 A. Yee, and — 19 MR. FELTHAM: 19 MR. FELTHAM: 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 requency over time — 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 A. Well, that — 28 MR. FELTHAM: 29 (Was and Nova Scotia that's also run fairly aparallel, hasn't it? The degree to which new from the degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 29 MR. FELTHAM: 20 (Was Comments, you go on to state that it's plausible still that the Minor Injury plausible still that the Secure the amendments to the decline in the Minor Injury plausible still that the Secure that the Secure to a claim frequency rate on the still that the Minor Injury plausible still that the Secure that the scause of a claim frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate in the claim. And what's most chal	1			
14 A. They've all shifted down. 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and — 18 determine the exact degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the exact degree to which the MRI contributed to the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the degree the amendments to the regulation in 2013 contributed to any frequency changes, despite those two comments, you go on to state that it's plausible still that the Minor Injury 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 22 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 Exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 The frequency over time — 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 A. Well, that— 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 20 MR. FELTHAM: 31 A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 32 Q. has remained fairly constant? 33 A. Well, that— 44 MR. FELTHAM: 45 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 46 MS. ELLIOTT: 47 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph, and at that time, the we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to the middle of the graph, and at that time, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 4 MR. FELLIOTT: 5 A. Ves, and what's schallenging—it is in just that we don't get data that tells us the calaim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challen	l			
15 MR, FELTHAM: 16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELIJOTT: 18 A. Yes, and — 18 A. Yes, and — 19 MR, FELTHAM: 19 MR, FELTHAM: 19 MR, FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairty parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 22 nexceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 requency over time — 26 frequency over time — 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 A. Well, that — 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, had at that time, period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, he gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph, had at that time, to —the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 20 In the more recent timeframes. 21 we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to —the net 7,500. So, I think the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 21 MR. FELTHAM: 22 me the degree to which the Minor Injury and Frequency rate decline? 23 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 MS. ELLIOTT: 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 28 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 A. Yes, and what's schallenging.—it is in just the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 29 A. Yes, and what's schallenging with the submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the application of the Minor Injury and the same and the page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to de	1			
16 Q. Right. 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and — 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 Page 46 28 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q has remained fairly constant? 20 Q has remained fairly constant? 31 A. Well, that — 42 MR. FELTHAM: 43 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with 44 MR. FELTHAM: 55 Q has remained fairly constant? 66 MS. ELLIOTT: 77 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, to mothan it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, to the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 4 MR. FELTHAM: 5 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the decline in frequency, and further difficult to determine the determine the degree to which the Minor Injury Plausible. And it's some relation to it is plausible. And it's wery difficult because we don't get data. That is that if you will, the introduction of the Minor Injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's wery difficult because we don't get data.	I			
17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 A. Yes, and — 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 22 plausible still that the Minor Injury 23 Regulation contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline. Page 48 the degree own with 4 MR. FELTHAM: 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 A. Well, that — 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 Q has remained fairly constant? 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent 8 period, the last five years or so. So, the 9 far right of the graph, the gap is smaller 10 mow than it would be in, if you will, the 11 micreased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 10 move real time frames. 17 MR. FELTHAM: 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 19 page, you say there that, "From the 20 available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 21 Regulation," MRI, "contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. MR. FELTHAM: 28 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 30 A. Vesl, that — 31 A. Well, that — 42 Winner and the more recent 10 mo	15	MR. FELTHAM:	15	difficult to determine the exact degree to
18 A. Yes, and — 18 determine the degree the amendments to the regulation in 2013 contributed to any regulation in 2013 contributed to any frequency changes, despite those two comments, you go on to state that it's and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 21 requency changes, despite those two comments, you go on to state that it's plausible still that the Minor Injury 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Regulation contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 Negulation in 2013 contributed to smy comments, you go on to state that it's exceeded the New Brunswick in the plausible still that the Minor Injury 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has the feeling in frequency rate decline? 24 New Brunswick in the graph in the more recent inferames. 17 A. Like I	16	Q. Right.	16	which the MRI contributed to the decline in
19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 22 plausible still that the Minor Injury 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has 24 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 27 28 29 29 29 29 20 29 20 20	17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	frequency, and further difficult to
19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 Frequency over time – 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 A. Well, that – 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 30 A. Well, that – 40 MR. FELTHAM: 51 Q has remained fairly constant? 52 MS. ELLIOTT: 53 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the 54 far right of the graph, the gap is smaller 55 now than it would be in, if you will, the 56 middle of the graph. And at that time, 57 I middle of the graph. And at that time, 58 we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, 57 is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 58 marrower in the more recent timeframes. 59 mar. FELTHAM: 60 mR. FELTHAM: 61 middle of the graph. And at that time, 62 so, if we look at page 23, go to the next 63 page, you say thate because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 64 mS. ELLIOTT: 75 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent timeframes. 76 mS. ELLIOTT: 77 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent timeframes. 87 more than it would be in, if you will, the 98 middle of the graph, the gap is smaller 10 now than it would be in, if you will, the 11 middle of the graph. And at that time, 12 we're also looking at where the cap amount 13 increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, 15 is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 16 at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as I-I know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very diffficult because we don't get dat	18	A. Yes, and –	18	determine the degree the amendments to the
20 Q. And in terms of the degree between 21 Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 parallel, hasn't it'? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia Page 46 1 frequency over time – 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 A. Well, that – 4 MR. FELTHAM: 4 MR. FELTHAM: 5 Q has remained fairly constant? 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent 8 period, the last five years or so. So, the 9 far right of the graph, the gap is smaller 10 now than it would be in, if you will, the 11 middle of the graph. And at that time, 12 we're also looking at where the cap amount 13 increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 14 to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, 15 is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 17 MR. FELTHAM: 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 19 page, you say there that, "From the 20 available data is it difficult to determine 21 the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 22 Regulation, "MRI, "contributed to the 23 Regulation contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 24 LUm-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 25 MS. ELLIOTT: 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the 28 far right of the graph, the gap is smaller 29 now than it would be in, if you will, the 20 middle of the graph. And at that time, 21 the decline in the reason why they 22 submitted the claim or didn't submit the 23 challenging with this process. And I think the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 29 far light of the graph is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 20 So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 21 the decline in the frequency rate in the 22 fall of the graph in the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 23 fall of the graph in the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 24 fall of the graph in the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 25 fall of the graph in the gap is narrower in the more recent ti	19		19	
Newfoundland and Labrador and New Brunswick 22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 26 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 27 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 28 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 29 exceeded the New Brunswick 20 exceeded the New Brunswick 21 exceeded the New Brunswick 21 exceeded the New Brunswick 22 exceeded the New Brunswick 24 exceeded the New Brunswick 24 exceeded the New Brunswick 25 exceeded the New Brunswick 26 exceeded the New Brunswick 27 exceeded the New Brunswick 29 exceeded the Ne	I			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 and Nova Scotia, that's also run fairly 23 parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which 24 Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has 25 exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia Page 46 1 frequency over time – 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 A. Well, that – 4 MR. FELTHAM: 5 Q has remained fairly constant? 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent 8 period, the last five years or so. So, the 9 far right of the graph, the gap is smaller 10 now than it would be in, if you will, the 11 middle of the graph. And at that time, 12 we're also looking at where the cap amount 13 increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, 15 graphically, I can get the data, but the gap 16 is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 17 MR. FELTHAM: 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 19 page, you say there that, "From the 20 available data is it difficult to determine 21 the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 22 Regulation, "MRI, "contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 23 Regulation contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? 24 Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 29 O. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with 29 "to some degree." And you say that because 29 "to some degree." And you say that because 20 Okay. And you qualify the contribution with 20 "to some degree." And you say that because 21 Ham. 30 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with 24 "to some degree." And you say that because 25 the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 31 A. Ves, and what's challengingit is in just 32 that we don't get data that tells us the 33 Calim frequency rate prior to 34 that we don't get data that tells us the 35 claim frequency rate prior to 36 the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 37 A. Ike degree is really unknown, isn't it? 38 A. Ves, and what's challengingit is in just 39 that we don't get data that tells us the 39 far right of the graph. And at that time, 30 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with 30 the degree is reall	l .	•		
parallel, hasn't it? The degree to which NewFoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia Page 46 frequency over time — MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, that — MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 22 Regulation," MRI, "contributed to some degree to a claim frequency rate decline? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? MR. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and what's challenging—it is in just that the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as I—I know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency, that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, and I'm known, isn't it? A. Yes, and what's challenging—it is in just that the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And	l .			
Newfoundland and Labrador frequency has exceeded the New Brunswick/Nova Scotia 24 Claim frequency rate decline?	I			-
Page 46 Frequency over time -	I			-
Page 46 I frequency over time – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, that – MR. FELTHAM: O. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with the degree is really unknown, isn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: O. Way. And you qualify the contribution with "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform the same adecline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .	* · ·		
1 A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 A. Well, that – 4 MR. FELTHAM: 5 Q has remained fairly constant? 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 17 MR. FELTHAM: 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury and this is why I'm submitting the claim. 1 A. Um-hm, uh-hm, that's correct. 2 MR. FELTHAM: 3 Q. Okay. And you qualify the contribution with "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 4 "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? 5 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. V'es, and what's challenging—it is in just that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as I-I know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a challenging amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	25			
MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, that – MR. FELTHAM: O has remained fairly constant? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: O. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury MR. FELTHAM: O. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury D. Was, And you qualify the contribution with "to some degree." And you say that because the degree is really unknown, isn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and what's challenging-it is in just that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as I-I know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an M	,		1	_
A. Well, that — MR. FELTHAM: Q has remained fairly constant? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	1			
4 MR. FELTHAM: 5 Q has remained fairly constant? 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent 8 period, the last five years or so. So, the 9 far right of the graph, the gap is smaller 10 now than it would be in, if you will, the 11 middle of the graph. And at that time, 12 we're also looking at where the cap amount 13 increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 14 to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, 15 graphically, I can get the data, but the gap, 16 is narrower in the more recent timeframes. 17 MR. FELTHAM: 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 19 page, you say there that, "From the 20 available data is it difficult to determine 21 the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 22 Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the 23 decline in frequency that was observed in 24 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the 25 introduction of the Minor Injury 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Yes, and what's challenging—it is in just 4 that we don't get data that tells us the 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 A. Yes, and what's challenging—it is in just 8 that we don't get data that tells us the 10 cause of a claim or the reason why they 10 submitted the claim or didn't submit the 11 claim. And what's most challenging here is 12 the decline in the frequency rate prior to 13 the introduction of the MRI. That's 14 challenging with this process. And I think 15 as II know I'm probably repeating myself 16 at this point. The fact that there was a 17 change in the frequency rate in the 18 following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, 19 again contributes to, you know, our belief 20 in our testing that the minor injury reform 21 has impacted the frequency, that there's 22 some relation to it is plausible. And it's 23 very difficult because we don't get data 24 hat's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, 25 introduction of the Minor Injury 26 and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .			
So, if we look at page 23, go to the next MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: Or So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the cash in troduction of the Minor Injury MR. Feltham; And New Brunswick to the exact degree to which the Minor Injury MR. Feltham; And what's challengingit is in just that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's very difficult because we don't get data that tells us the submitted the claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or the reason whit the lambe	Ι.	,		
MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: O. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the in our testing that the minor injury reform that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	4		_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. Like I'd say it changed in the more recent period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: O. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the like I'd say it changed in the more recent that them we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the loading. And what's challenging—it is in just that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the loading. And what's challenging—it is in just that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the loading. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's as I.—I know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this point. The fact that there was a load this p	Ι.			
period, the last five years or so. So, the far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the Richards and New Brunswick with the gap in nour testing that the minor injury reform that we don't get data that tells us the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency at the introduction of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency and I think the gap that is provided the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency and I think the gap that is provided the telaim. Regulation of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency and I think the gap that is provided the telaim. Regulation of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency and I the introduction of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency and I the introduction of the MRI. That's the decline in the frequency and I the introduction	1			
far right of the graph, the gap is smaller now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, spaphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the cause of a claim or the reason why they submitted the claim or didn't submit the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II-I know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .	, <u> </u>		
now than it would be in, if you will, the middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, signaphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the Rights of the graph. And at that time, the middle of the graph. And at that time, the middle of the graph. And at that time, the claim. And what's most challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	8			<u>c</u>
middle of the graph. And at that time, we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the can be decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the can be decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the Minor Injury the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MIN. That's challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging here is the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging here is the decline in the frequency and I his introduction of the MIN. The decline in the frequency as a this point. The fact that there is as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact has in the frequency as	9	far right of the graph, the gap is smaller	9	cause of a claim or the reason why they
we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury the introduction of the MRI. That's sail the introduction of the MRI. That's reported to intended the introduction of the MRI. That's sail.	10	now than it would be in, if you will, the	10	submitted the claim or didn't submit the
we're also looking at where the cap amount increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in the frequency rate prior to the introduction of the MRI. That's the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, introduction of the Minor Injury and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	11	middle of the graph. And at that time,	11	claim. And what's most challenging here is
increased in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: O. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the calculate the minor Injury decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the MRI. That's challenging with this process. And I think as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data very difficult because we don't get data hova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the MRI. That's	12	we're also looking at where the cap amount	12	the decline in the frequency rate prior to
to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap, graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the signature of the data, but the gap as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	13		13	* * *
graphically, I can get the data, but the gap is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury introduction of the Minor Injury as II know I'm probably repeating myself at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	I	to—the net 7,500. So, I think the gap.		challenging with this process. And I think
is narrower in the more recent timeframes. MR. FELTHAM: O. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury at this point. The fact that there was a change in the frequency rate in the following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	I	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		
MR. FELTHAM: 18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 19 page, you say there that, "From the 20 available data is it difficult to determine 21 the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 22 Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the 23 decline in frequency that was observed in 24 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the 25 introduction of the Minor Injury 26 Lange in the frequency rate in the 27 following amendment in 2010 for Nova Scotia, 28 again contributes to, you know, our belief 29 in our testing that the minor injury reform 20 has impacted the frequency, that there's 21 some relation to it is plausible. And it's 22 very difficult because we don't get data 23 that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, 24 and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .			
18 Q. So, if we look at page 23, go to the next 19 page, you say there that, "From the 20 available data is it difficult to determine 21 the exact degree to which the Minor Injury 22 Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the 23 decline in frequency that was observed in 24 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the 25 introduction of the Minor Injury 26 Introduction of the Minor Injury 27 Introduction of the minor injury again contributes to, you know, our belief 28 in our testing that the minor injury reform 29 has impacted the frequency, that there's 20 some relation to it is plausible. And it's 21 that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, 22 and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .			
page, you say there that, "From the available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury again contributes to, you know, our belief in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	I			
available data is it difficult to determine the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury in our testing that the minor injury reform has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	I			•
the exact degree to which the Minor Injury Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury has impacted the frequency, that there's some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	I			
Regulation," MRI, "contributed to the decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury 22 some relation to it is plausible. And it's very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .			
decline in frequency that was observed in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury 23 very difficult because we don't get data that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	I	•		
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with the introduction of the Minor Injury 24 that's reported to us. It's an MIR regime, and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	ı			
25 introduction of the Minor Injury 25 and this is why I'm submitting the claim.	l .	1 7		
	I			
Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028 Page 45 - Page 48	L 25	a i a i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
				1

June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 49		Page 51
1	We just have aggregated data.	1	Q. Okay. In the paragraph above, you say, "The
2	MR. FELTHAM:	2	average ALAE amount for all claimants in the
3	Q. And again, you use the word "plausible" and	3	Newfoundland Closed Claim Study of 2018 was
4	you don't say it's "probable." You say it's	4	2,227"?
5	just—it's a "plausible" thing.	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	A. Um-hm.
7	A. Because no one tells us why that change	7	MR. FELTHAM:
8	occurred. We can test for it. We have	8	Q. And then, you project that to be 3227 for
9	regression variables that tell us, yes, you	9	July 2017, a cost low. And you did that,
10	know, there's change, but we don't have	10	you used an assumed severity trend rate of
11	information that checks off a box that says,	11	seven percent?
12	you know, why this was reported, was this	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	the cause of it, and the difference, yeah.	13	A. That's correct.
14	MR. FELTHAM:	14	MR. FELTHAM:
15	Q. You can't say it's likely?	15	Q. Okay. And you borrowed that seven percent
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	severity trend rate from the year-to-year
17	A. Likely, plausible? I just don't know to	17	increase in claim severity that you saw?
18	what degree. What I really don't know, and	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	time will tell, if it's introduced, the	19	A. That we measured.
20	reforms in this province, is how it will	20	MR. FELTHAM:
21	affect frequency in Newfoundland. We don't		Q. Right. So, claims in your view increased by
22	know that.	22	seven percent and so you've used that same
23	MR. FELTHAM:	23	rate to apply to ALAE costs?
24	Q. Okay. Let's go to page 17, please. So, in	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	this section of your report, you've made an	25	A. Well, all right. When we calculate our
	Page 50		Page 52
1	assumption that there will be a reduction in	1	trend rate costs, the severity and the
2	claims-handling expense costs if non-	2	frequency, and we do this with the data
3	pecuniary losses are capped?	3	that's released from GISA every six months.
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	And in our review, we use the aggregated
5	A. Um-hm.	5	claim settlement amounts which would include
6	MR. FELTHAM:	6	claim—costs for handling the claim, whether
7	Q. For so-called minor injury claims. And you	7	external or internal, and our measurement of
8	conclude in the second-last paragraph,	8	that change in costs from year to year is
9	"Based on our judgment, we estimate that	9	seven percent for bodily injury.
10	there are to be a 25 percent reduction in	10	MR. FELTHAM:
11	ALAE costs for minor claimants who would be	11	Q. Right, okay. And then, you assume that ALAE
12	subject to the cap." And a reduction in	12	costs would follow the same severity in
13	ALAE costs, you say will mean an overall	13	trend?
14	reduction in costs? It's part of the	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
15	_	15	
16	equation? MS. ELLIOTT:	16	A. That was part of our measurement for losses
			and ALAE together. Maybe ALAE is going up a
17	A. Yes, there's costs associated with claims	17	little bit more or a little bit less, but an
18	handling, and particularly so for bodily	18	aggregate. We project all of the costs that
19	injury. They are very specific to that	19	were included in the sample, forward, at the
20	claim, so outside legal counsel that's	20	same rate.
21	hired, experts, whatnot. So, there would be	21	MR. FELTHAM:
22	proportionately as the claim size reduces,	22	Q. But it's an assumption that you're making
23	there is typically a reduction in the claims	23	around the seven percent, that it will also
24	handling costs.	24	apply to ALAE costs? You've seen it and
25	MR. FELTHAM:	25	when you've examined the –

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 53		Page 55
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	Q. Right.
2	A. That is part and parcel of the measurement	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	of the seven percent, that the ALAE is	3	A. Um-hm.
4	included in those costs, yes.	4	MR. FELTHAM:
5	MR. FELTHAM:	5	Q. Okay. Now, so if we go to—go back to your
6	Q. Right. You assume that because the severity	6	Tables 1 and 2, so these all reflect values
7	increase trend was seven percent, that the	7	at a five-thousand dollar, seventy-five
8	ALAE costs –	8	hundred, and ten-thousand-dollar cap
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	scenario?
10	A. No, no.	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	MR. FELTHAM:	11	A. I'm sorry, what—oh, we're there. Okay.
12	Q will follow the same?	12	MR. FELTHAM:
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	Q. Oh, I'm sorry. I'm not following the screen
14	A. No, that's not what I said.	14	over there. So, the Nova Scotia cap has
15	MR. FELTHAM:	15	been adjusted for inflation and in 2018 it's
16	Q. Okay.	16	\$8,579. Are you aware of that?
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	A. The measurement of the seven percent is	18	A. Yes.
19	based on the claim payments, indemnity	19	MR. FELTHAM:
20	amount, all the amounts for claim settlement	ı	Q. Okay.
21	costs, whether they're internal or external	21	MS. ELLIOTT:
22	costs that are associated with bodily injury	22	A. Yeah, um-hm.
23	coverage. All those costs, when we do a	23	MR. FELTHAM:
24	regression analysis, are combined and we	24	Q. All right. So, to be comparable to Nova
25	determine that on a combined basis, a seven	25	Scotia today if a cap of \$8,579 were
	Page 54		Page 56
1	percent annual trend rate. So, we'll apply	1	utilized in place of your 75-hundred-dollar
2	that same severity seven percent trend rate	2	cap row in these charts, the result would be
3	to the indemnity amount and the ALAE. It—	3	reduction in the cost savings and premium
4	the seven percent is based on the ALAE and	4	reductions under each minor frequency change
5	the indemnity amount.	5	category, wouldn't it?
6	MR. FELTHAM:	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	Q. And the 25 percent figure reduction that	7	A. Right. You'd expect some number and if
8	you've used that you say would come with the		you're going to look at it, you'd say, well,
9	cap –	9	if 7500 falls at the low end, 19 percent,
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	and the high end for a 10,000 cap, 16
11	A. That's based on our judgment.	11	percent, you would expect an 85-hundred-
12	MR. FELTHAM:	12	dollar cap to fall somewhere in between
13	Q. That's just judgment?	13	those two.
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	MR. FELTHAM:
15	A. That's our judgment.	15	Q. Okay.
16	MR. FELTHAM:	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	Q. Right.	17	A. Yeah.
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	MR. FELTHAM:
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Are you aware that data from GISA shows that
20	MR. FELTHAM:	20	over the period of 2001 to 2017 that in
	Q. And if a judgment is wrong, 25 percent will	21 22	Newfoundland and Labrador the third-party liability premium per earned vehicle has
21		. //	nannny memmin ner earnen venicie nas
22	be wrong?		
22 23	MS. ELLIOTT:	23	increased at a rate below the rate of
22			

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. Well, I haven't look at it from that	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	perspective, but –	2	A. Yeah.
3	MR. FELTHAM:	3	MR. FELTHAM:
4	Q. Okay. So, you haven't looked at that. Are	4	Q. And are you aware that over the same period-
5	you aware that between 2006 and 2017 the	5	-so we're talking 2006 to 2017, okay? So,
1	•		
$\begin{vmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$	average premium for third-party liability	6	whilst the CPI was running about two percent
7	coverage has grown at a rate, average rate	7	annually, the optional physical damage
8	of 1.3 percent? Do you know that?	8	premiums in Newfoundland and Labrador
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	increased at an average annual rate of 4.7
10	A. Not at my fingertips. I certainly have	10	percent. Do you know that?
11	access to the data, but that's not a	11	(10:00 a.m.)
12	measurement –	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	MR. FELTHAM:	13	A. Well, I don't have that at my fingertips,
14	Q. Have you examined that? Have you looked at	14	but I'll accept what you're saying.
15	that trend?	15	MR. FELTHAM:
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	Q. Yes. You didn't examine that as part of his
17	A. I certainly have examined what the premiums	17	process?
18	are in the province, yes.	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	MR. FELTHAM:	19	
			, , ,
20	Q. Okay. And did you know that that 1.3	20	coverages. I just don't know what the
21	percent that I'm referring to, I'm pointing	21	percentage of change is over the timeframe
22	that out specifically because that's below	22	that you've stated.
23	that rate of growth in the Consumer Price	23	MR. FELTHAM:
24	Index.	24	Q. Okay. And it's not part of anything to do
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	with minor injury reform cost estimates that
1			j j
	Page 58		Page 60
1			Page 60
1 2	A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which	1	Page 60 you've presented here?
2	A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium?	1 2	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3	A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM:	1 2 3	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury
2 3 4	A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium?MR. FELTHAM:Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no.
2 3 4 5	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? 	1 2 3 4 5	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that— 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Which as I understand it, has averaged about two percent per year for the same period? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And it's the third-party liability 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the percentage of insurers in the province, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Which as I understand it, has averaged about two percent per year for the same period? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And it's the third-party liability coverage that pays the non-pecuniary damage 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the percentage of insurers in the province, with optional physical coverage has gone from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Which as I understand it, has averaged about two percent per year for the same period? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And it's the third-party liability coverage that pays the non-pecuniary damage settlements, isn't it? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the percentage of insurers in the province, with optional physical coverage has gone from about 63 percent in 2001 to 77 percent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Which as I understand it, has averaged about two percent per year for the same period? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And it's the third-party liability coverage that pays the non-pecuniary damage settlements, isn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the percentage of insurers in the province, with optional physical coverage has gone from about 63 percent in 2001 to 77 percent in 2017. Were you aware of that market
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Which as I understand it, has averaged about two percent per year for the same period? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And it's the third-party liability coverage that pays the non-pecuniary damage settlements, isn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the percentage of insurers in the province, with optional physical coverage has gone from about 63 percent in 2001 to 77 percent in 2017. Were you aware of that market development?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm sorry, that was 1.3 percent for which premium? MR. FELTHAM: Q. For the third-party liability coverage. Okay? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And 1.3 percent, you'll agree with me that—for that period, that's below CPI? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Which as I understand it, has averaged about two percent per year for the same period? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. And it's the third-party liability coverage that pays the non-pecuniary damage settlements, isn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 60 you've presented here? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Collision is not part of minor injury reforms, no. MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, something else we understand is that part of that 4.7 percent average annual increase in price for physical damage coverage was brought about by the fact that there's been an increase in the number of vehicles in Newfoundland and Labrador that are carrying optional physical damage coverages, okay? Are you aware that there's been that increasing trend? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, I am. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, and we're also advised that the percentage of insurers in the province, with optional physical coverage has gone from about 63 percent in 2001 to 77 percent in 2017. Were you aware of that market

Page 61 1 bounds here, but is that a question specific 1 no longer being paid out to accident victims 2 2 to this report on the reform costing, or – who are hurt by Intact's insurers, where is 3 MR. FELTHAM: 3 the money going? 4 Well, it is, because my point here is that 4 MS. ELLIOTT: Q. 5 none of that's been examined in the context 5 Right. Well, Intact may have well said A. of what you've done in this work. 6 that, but Intact is required to follow the 6 7 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 decision and direction by the Board and 8 8 We were asked to examine three alternative Intact is, I would say, formulating perhaps 9 9 what they would, you know, think might want cap levels under a minor injury reform to occur, but it certainly is not—companies 10 definition, similar to Nova Scotia and New 10 Brunswick, the other Atlantic Provinces and are not allowed to change the rates the way 11 11 12 12 that they would like to. They are required our report has responded to that. You're to file their rates with the Board. The 13 asking me questions regarding other 13 Board will do a rigorous review of those 14 coverages that are not affected by a minor 14 15 injury reform, so -15 rates and make a decision. So I would say, MR. FELTHAM: let's say perhaps that's premature of Intact 16 16 17 Okay. So, let's shift gears a little bit. 17 to make that statement, that is not how the Q. So, Intact Insurance, I'll go back to regulation works in this province. 18 18 19 picking on Intact a little bit today, but 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 they've made some public statements. So, 20 But I'm asking you a bit of a hypothetical, one of the things that they've stated 21 21 I'm asking you to take them at their word 22 publicly is that caps won't reduce premium 22 that they're correct, let's assume they're 23 rates in Newfoundland and Labrador. Are you 23 correct, where does the money go? 24 aware of that statement that was made? 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 A. Well they are not correct because they Page 62 Page 64 I—someone said that the other day, yes. haven't filed the rates with the Board. 1 A. 1 2 2 MR FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: 3 Okay. So, you've heard that before? 3 I'm not asking you if they are or are not Q. Q. MS. ELLIOTT: correct. I'm saying if they are correct -4 4 5 In this room, maybe Tuesday it was said. 5 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 That the rates won't be reduced? MR. FELTHAM: 6 A. 7 And Intact has about 25 percent of the 7 MR. FELTHAM: Q. 8 private/passenger auto market in 8 And what they say is that premiums won't be 9 reduced with the cap, okay, and that we know 9 Newfoundland? then in that situation that the monies that 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 I believe that's correct, I don't have an would otherwise would have been going to 11 11 12 accident victims would be going to insurer's 12 exact number, but, yeah. 13 MR. FELTHAM: 13 bottom line. MS. ELLIOTT: 14 Okay. So, if we take Intact at its word and 14 premiums won't be reduced with the gap? 15 All right, well we can break your question 15 Α. 16 MS. ELLIOTT: 16 down to answer the hypothetical and albeit, under the premise that they must file their No, no, no – 17 17 18 rate for approval with the Board, but if a 18 MR. FELTHAM: Well let me finish my question, please. company has rates that are too low in the 19 19 Q. 20 current environment and let's just say that 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 their premium should be \$125.00 but instead 21 Okay. it's only \$100.00, and if a reform is 22 MR. FELTHAM: 22 23 So if we do that, we take Intact at its 23 introduced that reduces cost to some degree, Q. 24 word, that premiums won't be reduced with a 24 they may say well yes, it will reduce costs,

25

cap, where will the monies be going that are

25

but I'm still short, I should be charging

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 65		Page 67
1	125 but I'm only charging 100 and I need to	1	Q. That's correct, yes, okay. Thank you.
2	get my rates up, so that, what perhaps	2	Okay, so that's the range we're dealing
3	Intact is saying is that there may be some	3	with. So then if we go over to Table 5,
4	give and take between those two changes,	4	which is on page 16 of your report and
5	what the real rate need is and what the	5	there, correct me if I'm wrong here, but
6	reduction might be for a reform change.	6	what we're seeing is that the same \$7,500
7	Perhaps that's what they are alluding to,	7	cap, you say would save insurers, insurance
8	but regardless of what they're alluding to	8	companies, an amount that's equal to 53
9	or might hope, what I've said, all rates	9	percent of the total settlements that would
10	have to go before the Board for approval to	10	be paid to minor injury claims. So the
11	support whatever change is made.	11	insurers will be saving over half of what
12	MR. FELTHAM:	12	they pay out to upwards of 76 percent of
13	Q. Okay, so let's take a look at page 3 of your	13	claimants.
14	report, please. So you're looking at Table	14	MS. ELLIOTT:
15	2 and there we see that if there were no	15	A. Well, there would be a reduction in the
16	change in minor frequency at a \$7,500 cap,	16	claim settlement amount for the minor injury
17	you've determined that the average reduction	17	claimants, and of course, that wouldn't
18	in premiums would be somewhere between	18	affect claimants with serious, of course non
19	\$7,323.	19	minor injury, and they would have an
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	aggregate for all claimants a lower
21	A. Uh-hm.	21	percentage and that would then apply to the
22	MR. FELTHAM:	22	premiums that are set, that it would reduce
23	Q. The mid point of that being somewhere around		the premiums for all policy holders.
24	\$90.00 or so. So then if we go over to page	24	MR. FELTHAM:
25	16.	25	Q. Yeah, so for minor injury claimants only,
			Q. I can, so for minor injury claimants only,
	Page 66		
1	Page 66 STAMP O.C.	1	Page 68
1 2	STAMP, Q.C.:	1 2	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under
2	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering	2	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies
2 3	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at	2 3	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the
2 3 4	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is	2 3 4	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise
2 3 4 5	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to.	2 3 4 5	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor
2 3 4 5 6	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN:	2 3 4 5 6	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying.
2 3 4 5 6 7	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe? MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate costs and reduce them by the percentages as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Under Table 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate costs and reduce them by the percentages as per Table 1 and then convert that to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Under Table 2. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate costs and reduce them by the percentages as per Table 1 and then convert that to a premium level before or after the reform to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Under Table 2. CHAIR: Q. Are you referring to, your \$7,500 cap,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate costs and reduce them by the percentages as per Table 1 and then convert that to a premium level before or after the reform to calculate that, that's correct. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Under Table 2. CHAIR: Q. Are you referring to, your \$7,500 cap, you're looking at 97 to 123, that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate costs and reduce them by the percentages as per Table 1 and then convert that to a premium level before or after the reform to calculate that, that's correct. And the reduction in premium applies to all policy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I'm just wondering if there is something wrong. I'm looking at a different chart numbers than my friend is referring to. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. We were just trying to check that as well. Table 2. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Oh, sorry, sorry, no, I'm working from the—we'll have to change, yes, okay. So we should be looking at what's on the screen, that's fine, we can do that. So it's between 97 and \$123.00, at zero percent change in minor injury frequency, I apologize. CHAIR: Q. 83 maybe? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Under Table 2. CHAIR: Q. Are you referring to, your \$7,500 cap,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 68 forgetting all claimants for a moment, under the \$7,500 cap, the insurance companies would save upwards of 53 percent of the total settlements amounts that otherwise would have been paid to so called minor injury claimants, that's what that's saying. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's the estimate, correct, yeah, for the sample that that reduction is anticipated, yeah. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And the consumer in Newfoundland and Labrador, if we go back to Table 2, their savings annually under a \$7,500 cap might be less than \$100.00. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, the math is all connected, so we take what's paid in total now, the aggregate costs and reduce them by the percentages as per Table 1 and then convert that to a premium level before or after the reform to calculate that, that's correct. And the

June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 69		Page 71
1	Q. No, I understand, I understand. So, just	1	revised. January 18th, 2005.
2	one other issue that I wanted to cover off.	2	MS. GLYNN:
3	Did you make any allowance for cap erosion	3	Q. And it's in Oliver Wyman's –
4	in this study?	4	MR. FELTHAM:
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	Q. It's in Oliver Wyman's report, Mercer Oliver
6	A. Well, there's not—I'm not sure what you mean	6	Wyman.
7	by "cap erosion"?	7	MS. KEAN:
8	MR. FELTHAM:	8	Q. Revision of January 7th, 2005.
9	Q. Well the concept that over time a cap's	9	MR. FELTHAM:
10	effectiveness would be eroded. It's	10	Q. January 18th, 2005 is the date I have. 2005
11	similar, you spoke of it in the context of a	11	review documents. That one has January 7th.
12	deductible I think yesterday.	12	Mine has January 18th. I don't know if that
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	particular portion of it would be different
14	A. Right, and perhaps you can explain how it's	14	or –
15	eroded to me and I could speak to that.	15	MS. KEAN:
16	MR. FELTHAM:	16	Q. So your cover says January 18th?
17	Q. Well, I'm asking you if you've included that	17	MR. FELTHAM:
18	concept in your report, have you done any	18	Q. It does.
19	calculations or assumptions that a cap could	19	MS. GLYNN:
20	be eroded over time and be less effective?	20	Q. Is this it here?
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	MR. FELTHAM:
22	A. And I'm sorry, I don't understand what you	22	Q. That's it. So on page 19, second paragraph
23	mean by a cap being eroded. If a cap is	23	under the chart says "For capping, we assume
24	\$2,500, the cap is \$2,500. That amount—I'm	24	that erosion will occur to some extent,
25	not sure what you mean, so –	25	either due to the inflating of injuries so
<u> </u>	Page 70		Page 72
1	MR. FELTHAM:	1	as to overcome the minor injury definition
2	Q. Okay, so do you recall, if I refer you back	2	by the cap becoming a target for claimants
3	to the report that Oliver Wyman did in	3	and attorneys to reach or by insurance
4	January of 2005, do you know or recollect	4	companies not rigidly applying the cap." So
5	whether that, forgetting what the concept is	5	my question is only whether or not you
6	for a moment, the notion of cap erosion was	6	consider that—I mean, it appears you didn't,
7	factored in in the analysis that was done in	7	in this 2018 study.
8	2005?	8	(10:15 a.m.)
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	A. Well, in terms of deductible we consider a	10	A. Yeah, and I appreciate you refreshing my
11	relation because of the process, but a cap	11	memory on that one. So in terms of the
12	number barring it being indexed from year to	12	dollar perspective, no. In terms of erosion
13	year is a set dollar amount, yeah, it's a	13	of the cap definition, I was thinking
14	limitation, so it doesn't really erode from	14	numerically when you asked me the question,
15	my perspective unless you have a different	15	and certainly that is a very complex topic
16	understanding and I'm not –	16	and we certainly see issues of the
17	MR. FELTHAM:	17	interpretation of what that minor injury
18	Q. I don't know if this is available or not.	18	reform means and so does it erode in the
19	The 2005 report that—there's a January 2005	l	sense that it's not applied, not the amount,
20	report revision of Oliver Wyman and this is	20	so yeah, that's a complex issue and the
21	part of the 2005 review documents.	21	importance of having definition that's
22	MS. GLYNN:	22	clearly understood and consistently applied
23	Q. What was the date? Sorry, Mr. –	23	helps with the stability of that cap
24	MR. FELTHAM:	24	percentage reduction. So no, we haven't
25	Q. It's 2005 and it's referenced to being	25	considered that, whatever the definition

Page 73 I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I might be, which we don't know, that it might erode. I make closed. I make for you, I just want to look at my notes really quick, Chair. Cokay, those are a knows when, as far back as 2001, I believe it was. I was. ELLIOTT: I MR. GITTENS: I MR	June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 closed. 3 MS. FELTHAM: 4 Q. Okay, thank you. I just want to look at my notes really quick, Chair. Okay, those are all my questions, thank you. 7 CHAR: 8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens are you ready to— 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 Q. Certainly, thank you, Madam Chair. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. 12 morning, Ms. Elliott. 13 MS. FILLIOTT: 14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before 1 go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a law hole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very first paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression when we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because for thousand—a. They extended it. It was mainly going backwards, there were a very small number that went forward. 16 June 30th, 2017, think, and then we said that the tBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because that the throusand—a. They extended it. It was mainly going backwards, there were a very small number that went forwards then? 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay. But this paragraph says, top paragraph, "Our findings are based on the private passenger automobile bodily injury claimant data collected on 1741"—which was the through that the time time that you used the impression when a said that the extension to howember 30, 2017" and the textension to November 30, 2017" and the textension to November 30, 2017" and the textension to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the were similarly that these were claims that were closed—were started in November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the extensi	١.	= 1		-
3 MR. FELTHAM:	1	, ,		<u> </u>
4 Q. Okay, thank you. I just want to look at my notes really quick, Chair. Okay, those are all my questons, thank you. Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens are you ready to — re				
Source Comparison Compari	1			
all my questions, thank you. 7 CIJAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens are you ready to — 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 Q. Certainly, thank you, Madam Chair. Good morning. Ms. Elliott. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you wed in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression when we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the 10 I findings that you made was from—and I roughed it in, I thought, as July I st of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies and decided to sextend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand— 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 MR. GITTENS: 12 Q. Okay. But this paragraph says, top paragraph, "Our findings are based on the private passenger automobile bodily injury claimants, "whose claims during the period January I, 2016 to November 30, 2017" and the extension to November 30, 2017" and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 to couldn't quite figure because are you saying that these were claims that were closed. 17 I findings that you made was from—and I roughed it in, I thought, as July I st of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to that the IBC or the companies had decided to the word of the standard or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? All mixing that up? 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. They extended it. It was mainly going backwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number that went forward. 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards went forward, yeah. 10 A. Mixing Plancar of the private passenger automobile bod	1			
7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens are you ready to - 10 MR. GITTENS: 10 Q. Certainly, thank you, Madam Chair. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. 11 Q. Certainly, thank you, Madam Chair. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. 12 morning, Ms. Elliott. 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification labecause I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to 21 page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very lirst paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression—and in the very lirst paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression for that the BC or the companies had decided to bune 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the lBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand - 4 that the IBC or the companies had decided to 20 Back to June and then back to May, I think. Ms. ELLIOTT:	5			
8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens are you ready to — 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 Q. Certainly, thank you, Madam Chair. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. 12 morning, Ms. Elliott. 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression when 22 we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 26 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand — 7 that went forward. 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 Q. Okay, But this paragraph says, top paragraph, "Our findings are based on the private passenger automobile bodily injury claimants, "whose claims during the period January I, 2016 to November 30, 2017" and the extension to November 30, 2017" and the extension to November 30, 2017 and	1	• •		•
9	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MR. GITTENS: 10	1			
11 Q. Certainly, thank you, Madam Chair. Good morning, Ms. Elliott. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 13 MR. GITTENS: 15 Claimant data collected on 1741"—which was the number 1 think we were spit as few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the 22 study, the period it was involved for the 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 26 Study, the period it was involved for the 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 A. They extended it. It was mainly going backwards, there were a very small number that went forward. 19 MR. GITTENS: 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 MR. GITTENS: 12 MR. GITTENS: 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 MR. GITTENS: 14 MR. GITTENS: 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards went forward, went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: 17 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: 17 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: 17 MR. GITTENS: 17 MR. GITTENS: 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards went forward, yeah. 40 MR. GITTENS: 41 MR. GITTENS: 42 MR. GITTENS: 43 MR. GITTENS: 44 MR. GITTENS: 45 MR. GITTENS: 45 MR. GITTENS: 46 MR. GITTENS: 47 MR. GITTENS: 47 MR. GITTENS:	1			
12 morning, Ms. ELLIOTT: 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very first paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression when 24 we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 26 they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand – 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. They extended it. It was mainly going 10 backwards, there were a very small number that went forward. 11 MR. GITTENS: 12 Q. Okay, But this paragraph, sparagraph, sour didn't quite figure passenger automobile bodily injury claimants, whose claims during the period January I, 2016 to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 but closed by — Was paragraph, volume are you asping that these were claims that were closed—were started in November of 2017 but closed by — Was paragraph, 2018 database. 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 22 they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand – 48 MS. ELLIOTT: 26 A. Right, and there were a very small number that went forward. 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 MR. GITTENS: 39 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? 30 Q. Okay, Sut this paragraph, 216 the number 1 think we were using before, claimants, whose claims during the period January I, 2016 to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 to couldn't quite figure because are you saying that these were claims that were closed—were started in November of 2017 but closed by — Was Claimants, whose claims during the period January I, 2016 to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 for paragraph, 21 and 12 for paragraph, 22 for paragraph, 23	1			, ,
13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I 17 have for you, I just need some clarification 18 because I don't seem to be understanding a 19 whole lot about the timeframes that you used 20 in your study. I draw your attention to 21 page 2 of your report. I was under the 22 impression—and in the very first paragraph, 23 by the way, I was under the 24 we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 26 claimant, and then we said 27 that the IBC or the companies had decided to 28 extend that backwards by May or June because 29 they didn't get enough of meet the two 29 thousand— 20 thousand— 21 findings that you made was from—and I 22 roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 23 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said 24 that the IBC or the companies had decided to 25 extend that backwards by May or June because 26 they didn't get enough of meet the two 27 thousand— 28 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 A. They extended it. It was mainly goin 30 backwards, there were a few that went after 31 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 31 a small number. 32 MR. GITTENS: 33 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 34 MS. ELLIOTT: 35 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 36 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 31 a small number. 31 MR. GITTENS: 32 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 33 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 34 MR. GITTENS: 35 Und A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 36 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 37 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 38 a small number. 39 MR. GITTENS: 40 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 31 right, so we have taken this database of 31 Tall claimants and through the process of 32 definition to the minor injury cap, 31 the private passenger automobile bedity injury claimants 31 denerated the unimber of 10 the private passenger bodily injury claimants 32 went forward, yeah. 31 denerated the private passenger aut	1			
14 A. Good morning. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very first paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression when we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the 2	1	C ,		
15 MR. GITTENS: 16	1			
16 Q. Before I go into just a few questions that I have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very first paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression when we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the study, the period it was involved for the grames bad decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand— Mr. GITTENS: 12 Mr. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think and there were a very small number. 14 Mr. GITTENS: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. 17 Mr. GITTENS: 18 Mr. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? 20 Mr. GITTENS: 21 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, yeah. 24 Mr. GITTENS: 25 Mr. GITTENS: 26 Mr. GITTENS: 27 Mr. GITTENS: 27 Mr. GITTENS: 27 Mr. GITTENS: 27 Mr. GITTENS: 28 Mr. GITTENS: 29 Mr. GITTENS: 20 Mr. GITTENS: 20 Mr. GITTENS: 21 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went of orward, yeah. 24 Mr. GITTENS: 25 Mr. GITTENS: 26 Mr. GITTENS: 27 Mr. GITTENS:	1	<u>~</u>		
have for you, I just need some clarification because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to 20 in your study. I draw your attention to 21 page 2 of your report. I was under the 22 impression—and in the very first paragraph, 23 by the way, I was under the impression when 24 we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 26 started in November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 and the exte	1			
because I don't seem to be understanding a whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very first paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression when we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the study, the period it was involved for the roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand — Mr. GITTENS: Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. If Mr. GITTENS: Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. If Mr. GITTENS: Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? Mr. GITTENS: Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, went forward, yeah. A. Mr. GITTENS: Q. Mr. GITTENS: Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards the extension to November 30, 2017 and the extension to November 30, 2017 but closed—were started in November of 2017 but closed by — Mr. GITTENS: A. No, I'm not saying—closed by that date, closed. Closed in that window that is Page 74 referenced here, closed. Mr. GITTENS: Q. And then we go on to, let's see "January 1st, 2016 to November 30, 2017, regardless of the date when the accident that gave rise to the claim occurred, and we refer to this as the 2018 database." Once you took out the number of files that you felt misrepresented or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? Am I mixing that up? Mr. GITTENS: Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. A Right, and there were a few that went after provide the provided by a provided b	1			
whole lot about the timeframes that you used in your study. I draw your attention to page 2 of your report. I was under the impression—and in the very first paragraph, by the way, I was under the impression when we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims 25 Study, the period it was involved for the roughed it in, I thought, as July Ist of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand— MS. ELLIOTT: MR. ELLIOTT: MR. GITTENS: Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. It Ms. ELLIOTT: A. Right, and there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? MR. GITTENS: Q. Mand then we go on to, let's see "January 1st, 2016 to November 30, 2017, regardless of the date when the accident that gave rise to the claim occurred, and we refer to this as the claim occurred, and we refer to this as the unable of were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? Am I mixing that up? MR. GITTENS: Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, yeah.	1			
20	1	₹ I		• •
21	1			
22	1			1 0 1 0 1
by the way, I was under the impression when we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims Study, the period it was involved for the Page 74 findings that you made was from—and I roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand — MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, I'm not saying—closed by that date, closed. Closed in that window that is Page 76 Referenced here, closed. MR. GITTENS: Q. And then we go on to, let's see "January 1st, 2016 to November 30, 2017, regardless of the date when the accident that gave rise to the claim occurred, and we refer to this as the 2018 database." Once you took out the number of files that you felt misrepresented or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? Am I mixing that up? MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. Right, and there were a few that went after 1 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: MR. G	1	1 0 1		
24 we spoke yesterday that the Closed Claims 25 Study, the period it was involved for the 26 Page 74 1 findings that you made was from—and 1 2 roughed it in, I thought, as July 1 st of 2016 3 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said 4 that the IBC or the companies had decided to 5 extend that backwards by May or June because 6 they didn't get enough of meet the two 7 thousand — 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 A. They extended it. It was mainly going 10 backwards, there were a very small number 11 that went forward. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 WS. ELLIOTT: 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 Closed. Closed in that window that is Page 76 referenced here, closed. MR. GITTENS: 3 Q. And then we go on to, let's see "January 1st, 2016 to November 30, 2017, regardless of the date when the accident that gave rise to the claim occurred, and we refer to this as the 2018 database." Once you took out the number of files that you felt misrepresented or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? Am I mixing that up? 11 MS. ELLIOTT: 12 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 13 MR. GITTENS: 14 Q. "Based upon a review of this 2018 data, we estimated about 66 to 76 percent of the private passenger bodily injury claimants would be subject to the capping of non-pecuniary losses." 15 MS. ELLIOTT: 26 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			
Study, the period it was involved for the Page 74 Findings that you made was from—and I 1 roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 2 MR. GITTENS: 3 LILIOTT: 4 that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: 8 number of files that you felt misrepresented or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to MS. ELLIOTT: 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? 20 MR. GITTENS: 21 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap, 24 MR. GITTENS: 25 MR. GITTENS: 26 MR. GITTENS: 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 MR. GITTENS: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 MR. GITTENS: 24 MR. GITTENS: 25 MR. GITTENS: 26 MR. GITTENS: 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 MR. GITTENS: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 MR. GITTENS: 20 MR. GITTENS: 20 MR. GITTENS: 21 MR. GITTENS: 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 MR. GITTENS: 24 MR. GITTENS: 25 MR. GITTENS: 26 MR. GITTENS: 27 MR. GITTENS: 28 MR. GITTENS: 29 MR. GITTENS: 29 MR. GITTENS: 20 MR. GITTENS	1	•		
Page 74 I findings that you made was from—and I roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 I to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand— MS. ELLIOTT: MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards, there were a very small number that went forward. MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went that went forwards. MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went that went forwards then? MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went that went forwards then? MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went forwards and forwards then? MR. GITTENS: I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went forwards and forwards then? I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went forwards and forwards then? I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went forwards and forwards then? I Dackwards, there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of went forwards and forwards then were a few that went after private passenger bodily injury claimants would be subject to the capping of non-pecuniary losses. MR. ELLIOTT: A Might, so we have taken this database of 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1	* *		, , ,
findings that you made was from—and I roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand — MS. ELLIOTT: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: 10 backwards, there were a very small number that went forward. MS. ELLIOTT: MR. GITTENS: MR	23	·	23	
roughed it in, I thought, as July 1st of 2016 to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand —	,		1	-
to June 30th, 2017, I think, and then we said that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand —	1			,
that the IBC or the companies had decided to extend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand —	1			
sextend that backwards by May or June because they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand — tho	1			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
they didn't get enough of meet the two thousand —	l -			
thousand – thousand – thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. They extended it. It was mainly going that went forward. MR. GITTENS: A. Right, and there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. Right, and there were a few that went after MR. GITTENS:	1 .			
8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 A. They extended it. It was mainly going 10 backwards, there were a very small number 11 that went forward. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 29 ment forward, yeah. 20 mumber of files that you felt misrepresented or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? 20 number of files that you felt misrepresented or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 76 percent? 20 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 20 MR. GITTENS: 21 MR. GITTENS: 22 A. Right, so what you mean by 66 percent. 23 mean by 66 percent. 24 MR. GITTENS: 26 mean by 66 percent. 27 MS. ELLIOTT: 28 mean by 66 percent. 29 MR. GITTENS: 20 mean by 66 percent. 21 MR. GITTENS: 21 my MR. GITTENS: 22 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1	• •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 A. They extended it. It was mainly going 10 backwards, there were a very small number 11 that went forward. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 23 MR. GITTENS: 24 Would be subject to the capping of non- 25 pecuniary losses." 26 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 27 right, so we have taken this database of 28 went forward, yeah. 29 Or were incomplete, you were down to 66 to 29 To percent? Am I mixing that up? 20 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 20 WR. GITTENS: 21 WS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 23 MR. GITTENS: 24 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 26 WR. GITTENS: 27 WR. GITTENS: 28 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 29 WR. GITTENS: 20 "Based upon a review of this 2018 data, we estimated about 66 to 76 percent of the private passenger bodily injury claimants 29 would be subject to the capping of non- 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			
10 backwards, there were a very small number 11 that went forward. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 21 To percent? Am I mixing that up? 11 MS. ELLIOTT: 12 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 13 MR. GITTENS: 14 Q. "Based upon a review of this 2018 data, we estimated about 66 to 76 percent of the private passenger bodily injury claimants 17 would be subject to the capping of non- 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 21 right, so we have taken this database of 22 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would 24 MR. GITTENS: 20 backwards, there were just a few that 22 identifying which of those claimants would 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			*
11 that went forward. 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 31 MS. ELLIOTT: 32 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 33 MR. GITTENS: 34 Q. "Based upon a review of this 2018 data, we estimated about 66 to 76 percent of the private passenger bodily injury claimants would be subject to the capping of nonpectual percentage of the private passenger bodily injury claimants would be possibly subject to the capping of nonpectual percentage of the private passenger bodily injury claimants would be possibly subject to the capping of nonpectual percentage of the private passenger bodily injury claimants would be possibly subject to the capping of nonpectual percentage of the private passenger bodily injury claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 26 A. I don't know what you mean by 66 percent. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. "Based upon a review of this 2018 data, we estimated about 66 to 76 percent of the private passenger bodily injury claimants 17 would be subject to the capping of non-pecuniary losses." 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of 21 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			• • •
13 Q. Back to June and then back to May, I think. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 A. Right, and there were a few that went after 16 June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, 17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 3 MR. GITTENS: 14 Q. "Based upon a review of this 2018 data, we 15 estimated about 66 to 76 percent of the 16 private passenger bodily injury claimants 17 would be subject to the capping of non- 18 pecuniary losses." 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 21 right, so we have taken this database of 22 1741 claimants and through the process of 23 identifying which of those claimants would 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			
MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, and there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? MS. ELLIOTT: MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, and there were a few that went after by une 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MS. ELLIOTT: MS. ELLIOTT: MS. ELLIOTT: A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: MS. ELLIOTT: MS. ELLIO	1			, , ,
A. Right, and there were a few that went after June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, and there were a few that went after private passenger bodily injury claimants would be subject to the capping of non- pecuniary losses." MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went after sestimated about 66 to 76 percent of the private passenger bodily injury claimants would be subject to the capping of non- 18 pecuniary losses." MR. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			
June 30th, 2017 into the second half of 2017, a small number. MR. GITTENS: Okay, so they went backwards and forwards then? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that went forward, yeah. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that would be subject to the capping of non- pecuniary losses." MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, right, so we have taken this database of 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 a small number. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 17 would be subject to the capping of non- 18 pecuniary losses." 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 21 right, so we have taken this database of 22 1741 claimants and through the process of 23 identifying which of those claimants would 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1	- '		
18MR. GITTENS:18pecuniary losses."19Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards19MS. ELLIOTT:20then?20A. Right, so within that—this is a summary,21MS. ELLIOTT:21right, so we have taken this database of22A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that221741 claimants and through the process of23went forward, yeah.23identifying which of those claimants would24MR. GITTENS:24be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			
19 Q. Okay, so they went backwards and forwards 20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 21 right, so we have taken this database of 22 1741 claimants and through the process of 23 identifying which of those claimants would 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			ž v
20 then? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 20 A. Right, so within that—this is a summary, 21 right, so we have taken this database of 22 1741 claimants and through the process of 23 identifying which of those claimants would 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			• •
21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 21 right, so we have taken this database of 22 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			
22 A. Mainly backwards, there were just a few that 22 1741 claimants and through the process of 23 went forward, yeah. 24 MR. GITTENS: 22 1741 claimants and through the process of identifying which of those claimants would be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			•
23 went forward, yeah. 23 identifying which of those claimants would 24 MR. GITTENS: 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,	1			- ·
24 MR. GITTENS: 24 be possibly subject to the minor injury cap,		,		• • •
	23	went forward, years.	23	identifying which of those claimants would I
	1	· •		

Page 77 1 be subject to the minor injury cap. In 1 MR. GITTENS: 2 hindsight, looking back at these claimants. 2 Q. And that's the problem that I have, when you 3 MR. GITTENS: 3 say those words, you know, I don't know what 4 To the injury cap, okay. Then you go on to 4 that is because you're lumping it in – Q. 5 say in the next paragraph, in the second— 5 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 third line, "The lower the cap amount, the 6 I'm not lumping it in, I'm presenting a A. 7 7 higher the likelihood the claim is not chart with four different alternatives for 8 reported and pursued." So in effect, you're 8 the Board's consideration as it presents its 9 acknowledging that the introduction of the 9 findings, so I'm giving consideration to it. 10 cap will discourage some people from making 10 I think it would be inappropriate to ignore it and say that there's no impact on 11 a claim? 11 12 frequency, but I'm saving that there likely 12 MS. ELLIOTT: will be some impact. I don't know the Right, the propensity to pursue a claim if 13 13 you felt that the cap amount wasn't, if you degree that it will happen in this province, 14 14 15 will, worth your time, like a small amount. 15 nor do we know what the amount of the cap, 16 if it is to be introduced, what it might be 16 MR. GITTENS: Time or your effort, okay. 17 either. 17 Q. 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Some people might choose not to pursue a 19 But you're saying on one hand you don't know Q. 20 20 claim. what amount it would be, but then you give a 21 MR. GITTENS: 21 chart with 15 percent—what was that chart – 22 Right, but then you get on to this concept MS. ELLIOTT: Q. 22 23 and Mr. Feltham went into this a little bit. 23 Yes, 0, 5, 10 and 15. but I need a little more clarification, that 24 24 MR. GITTENS: 25 you felt that merely the introduction of the 25 O. 0, 5, 10 and 15, but you acknowledge that Page 80 Page 78 1 reform would result in some of the claims 1 that may very well have been because of 2 not being pursued and you made a factor as 2 weather conditions, better equipment on the 3 to the cost savings that's involved with 3 vehicle -4 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 A. What we presented, we presented that there's 5 I said that the decline in the frequency 6 a likelihood that the frequency rate may rate that we've observed over the last 20 6 7 change if a minor injury reform legislation 7 years, there are reasons for that beyond, 8 is introduced and it may also vary, 8 when we're looking at Nova Scotia and New depending upon the amount of that cap. So 9 9 Brunswick, beyond just the minor injury if you have a very—let's just say the cap 10 10 reform. was \$500.00, it's not, but if it was, MR. GITTENS: 11 11 there'd be a lot of people that will say I'm 12 12 0. And I don't, you know, you showed us a chart not going to go through all that paperwork, here and it's nice pretty colours on it, but 13 13 all that time for something very minor, I I look at that and I see, if we can get that 14 14 have a bruise, for \$500.00, I'm not doing chart back, the handout this morning. 15 15 16 it. They'd walk away, they don't pursue the 16 MS. GLYNN: 17 claim. So the lower the cap amount, the 17 So this chart has not been introduced by IBC O. more likely that someone will say, you know, yet, but there is one that has Nova Scotia 18 18 I've got other things to do, I'm too busy. 19 19 and New Brunswick on it, is that the one 20 If the cap amount is higher and I'm not 20 you're referring to? 21 saying everybody, but if the cap amount was 21 MR. GITTENS: higher, they'd be more likely to pursue 22 22 Then let's put that one on, thanks. O. 23 their claim. That's the point that I'm 23 MS. KEAN: 24 making here. And I don't know what that, 24 0. Page 25 of the PDF counting. where that line in the sand is. 25 25 MS. GLYNN:

June	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 81		Page 83
1	Q. We have it there, thank you, Sarah.	1	A. We do.
2	MR. GITTENS:	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	Q. I'm telling you as a layperson, this is what	3	Q. "We acknowledge that the decline could be
4	I see looking at the pretty picture that you	4	caused by any other number of factors, but
5	have given here for Nova Scotia and New	5	you know, in our good heart of hearts we
6	Brunswick, is that prior to the introduction	6	believe there was this change." And I
7	of the new regulations as you have it	7	haven't heard you tell me anything that
8	labelled here, in July of 2003 and in	8	makes that a little bit more concrete, you
9	November—in New Brunswick—and in November of	9	know what I mean?
10	2003 in Nova Scotia, there was already a	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	decline happening in the frequency of the	11	A. Okay, well I'll repeat what I said, that
12	number of claims, is that a factual	12	might help make it more concrete. Earlier I
13	statement?	13	said that we did various regression models
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	in both Nova Scotia and New Brunswick
15	A. Oh, absolutely, yes.	15	independently. We test for, what we refer
16	MR. GITTENS:	16	to as reform changes or level changes. We
17	Q. Okay, then in comes the reforms that you	17	run very rigorous regression models, we
18	have mentioned and that decline continues	18	defend those models in other hearings and so
19	and to me, I could be crazy here, it looks	19	we test to see statistically with P values
20	like it's a straight line, so I don't see	20	and T tests to see was there a change and
21	the impact of some introduction of the new	21	is, can we measure that as a variable and
22	regime. Am I missing something?	22	the statistics show us that there is, at
23	MS. ELLIOTT:	23	that timeframe, coincident with the reforms,
24	A. Well the line is declining, so when the	24	there was an impact on frequency.
25	reforms were introduced, there was another	25	MR. GITTENS:
	Page 82		Page 84
1	decline and there was a decline before the	1	Q. So maybe we can answer the question, if I
2	reforms were introduced.	2	can summarize what you're saying. When I
3	MR. GITTENS:	3	asked you a question that deals specifically
4	Q. Right, so I mean, there's all kinds of	4	with a layperson's observation and I say to
5	declines going on here.	5	you, "you're telling me it could be weather,
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	you're telling me it could be brakes, you're
7	A. Yes, and as I said, maybe helping you	7	telling me it could be the change in the
8	understand the picture, the Nova Scotia	8	reform", but you know, when you ask me to
9	change in April 2010, when that was	9	explain it and give me something concrete,
10	introduced there's a flattening when the	10	I'll tell you, I'll give you some actuarial
11	minor injury cap increased from the \$2,500	11	speak, I'll tell you, you know, "we had some
12	to the \$7,500 indexed, we see more of a	12	regression theory, we backed it up with some
13	flattening change coincident with that and	13	data and at the end of the day, we believe"
14	the same with the New Brunswick reform in	14	_
15	July 23, we see a change, so for that	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	reason, we believe that the minor injury	16	A. And I'm trying to be fair to say that when I
17	reform may contribute to a change in the	17	test for it, it's there, it's solid, but I
18	frequency rate.	18	know that I cannot tell you that road
19	MR. GITTENS:	19	safety, its impact; safety improvements in
20	Q. And you will agree with me, obviously, on	20	cars, it's impact; there are a number of
21	this because I'm using your own words, you	21	factors that contribute to this decline that
22	keep saying "we believe that there was some,	22	we're seeing, right, and I don't know why
23	a contribution to the decline". "We believe	23	did the frequency rate decline so marked,
24	there was a contribution to the decline."	24	like it's fairly astonishing that the steep
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	decline prior to the reform, it is very

1	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 85		Page 87
1	challenging to understand that, you know,	1	A. The 21 to 27 percent?
2	what was going on to consumers to decide not	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	to submit a claim? Were they afraid that	3	Q. If it's \$5,000 –
4	their rates might go up? Like, I don't	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	know, I can't explain why there was that	5	A. We're assuming that the frequency has no
6	steep decline before the reform, and then	6	impact there.
7	with the introduction of the reforms, you	7	MR. GITTENS:
8	know, it continued to decline. We see a	8	Q. Okay, so if there's no impact, you're
9	decline and then we see the change in Nova	9	assuming that there will be a 21 to 27
10	Scotia, so what I'm expressing to you is	10	percent impact on the rates, the premiums
11	that I can test for it and measure it and	11	that drivers will have to pay. But if there
12	say, gee, my variable is all solid	12	is a 5 percent change in the –
13	statistically that the reforms caused a	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	change in the frequency rate, but I know	14	A. Let me just –
15	full well that it could be partially	15	MR. GITTENS:
16	attributed to the reform and other things	16	Q. Correct me, yeah, I'm pretty sure –
17	that are going on in the environment, so I'm	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18		18	
16 19	trying to, you know, fairly say, yes, statistically it shows it, but there are	19	A yeah, make sure that's it's the reduction
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		on the bodily injury claim costs is what we
20	other contributing factors that may also	20	presented.
21	explaining part of that drop.	21	MR. GITTENS:
22	MR. GITTENS:	22	Q. Which I understand will either be passed on
23	Q. Understood and I'm going to accept your	23	to help the insurance companies reach their
24	explanation. The problem I have with that	24	profitability margins or if they have
25	is this board is charged with the	25	reached their profitability margins, it will
	Page 86		
_	- I		Page 88
1	responsibility of reporting to government	1	then be passed on to the consumer, am I
2	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some	2	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong?
2 3	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to	2 3	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT:
2	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government.	2	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring
2 3 4 5	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You
2 3 4 5 6	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims frequency, I guess, is what the word should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, that was the task that we were assigned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims frequency, I guess, is what the word should be in there. You're putting a 21 percent,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, that was the task that we were assigned to measure a percentage change in the bodily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims frequency, I guess, is what the word should be in there. You're putting a 21 percent, 27 percent possible impact as part of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, that was the task that we were assigned to measure a percentage change in the bodily injury cost under various cap alternatives,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims frequency, I guess, is what the word should be in there. You're putting a 21 percent, 27 percent possible impact as part of that reduction that the public would experience	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, that was the task that we were assigned to measure a percentage change in the bodily injury cost under various cap alternatives, which we did. We provided a range depending
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims frequency, I guess, is what the word should be in there. You're putting a 21 percent, 27 percent possible impact as part of that reduction that the public would experience based on your belief and your regression	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, that was the task that we were assigned to measure a percentage change in the bodily injury cost under various cap alternatives, which we did. We provided a range depending upon how many claimants could be affected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsibility of reporting to government and translating what goes on here into some form of meaningful communication to government. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right. (10:30 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And what I'm hearing you saying on this issue is that part of the reduction in premiums, essentially at the end of the day, part of the reduction in premiums that Newfoundland drivers will experience will be due to a, well if you use a \$5,000 cap, well may be a change of about 21 to 27 percent due to this—I'm sorry, I'm using the wrong table, I think. Yeah, \$5,000 cap, 21 to 27 percent change in the minor injury claims frequency, I guess, is what the word should be in there. You're putting a 21 percent, 27 percent possible impact as part of that reduction that the public would experience	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then be passed on to the consumer, am I getting that wrong? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wanted to make sure you weren't inferring that that would be the total premiums. You said the premiums that they have to pay. It's very coverage specific here. It's a bodily injury reduction. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. We can be more specific, but you're indicating to this Commission that that is a component of the reduction, if there's a reduction or the stabilization, if there's going to be a stabilization, as a result of your belief that just the mere implementation of this program will have on, ultimately, on the consumer. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, that was the task that we were assigned to measure a percentage change in the bodily injury cost under various cap alternatives, which we did. We provided a range depending

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 89 1 rate due to the introduction of the reforms. 1 what you're doing. You saying you're going 2 to end up with this reduction in the cost of MR. GITTENS: 2 3 3 the claims and in the cost of managing these Q. Right. So, at the end of the day you're 4 saying to the Commission, when you go back 4 claims, where in fact, there may very well 5 to government and you're going to tell them 5 be an increase based on the fact that people 6 what you heard here, whether it's a 6 who don't like the fact that they're being 7 recommendation or an observation, please 7 told that their injury is capped, will now 8 8 include the fact that the mere introduction say to the lawyer, yeah, you got to go and 9 9 argue that my injury doesn't meet that cap, of these reforms will have an impact on how 10 much the public will have to pay for their 10 I'm outside of it. So, that's going to be insurance. Ultimately, that is the take increased cost for the insurance industry as 11 11 away from what you're saying here. 12 12 well. MS. ELLIOTT: MS. ELLIOTT: 13 13 14 14 Α. Well, yes, if--what we're saying is that Α. We didn't include in our pricing estimate 15 cost should reduce for bodily injury. 15 that the lawyers would argue more. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: 16 16 Right. 17 There you go, there you go. So, you've—one 17 Q. that you believe will occur which, with all 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 19 And as a result that will transfer through 19 due respect, doesn't show up on your chart 20 to the costs that insurance companies would 20 here, but which you say, your regression 21 include, that reduction in claims cost when 21 theory convinces you it exists. It's like 22 they submit their rate filings to the Board 22 the atom, I've never seen one, but they tell 23 23 me it exists. And then you haven't for approval. MR. GITTENS: considered all the other options, the fact 24 24 25 0. Right. So, we both are on the same wave 25 that this may trigger more litigation. Are Page 92 Page 90 length on that statement and what I just 1 1 we now on the same page? 2 said. I may have jumped over a couple of 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 steps, but at the end of the day that's what 3 A. Well, I think what you're referring to is 4 you're saying, but it's only based on the 4 the erosion that was eluded to earlier of 5 fact that you believe that will happen and 5 the definition that it's possible if a 6 your regression analysis tells you you're 6 definition is not clear enough, that it may 7 right. 7 erode through to the interpretation of what 8 8 that really means and be argued. And I MS. ELLIOTT: 9 9 A. Well, I think it's pretty—you don't have to think until the definition is defined, and be an actuary to figure out that if you cap 10 10 how much clarity there is to that the amount of the non-pecuniary amount for definition, that is a concept that should be 11 11 12 minor injury claimants, that there would be considered. And hopefully, history and what 12 13 a reduction in cost. I think that's a 13 has occurred in other provinces and learning given. Everybody knows – from others will be used in the definition 14 14 15 that is—if one is decided upon, that they'll 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. I wouldn't accept that as a given, Mr. 16 take advantage of what's happened in other Elliott because the people I deal with, 17 17 provinces and learn from that. whether they be lawyers or the members of MR. GITTENS: 18 18 the public, are very creative. When you put 19 19 Q. Okay. So, thank you. So, I guess the take 20 a cap on, then we'll be arguing about 20 away we can suggest to the Board as a result whether or not this particular injury meets 21 of this little discussion is that the Board 21 the cap or not. So, your costs of defending 22 should not take at first impression that 22 23 that is going to go up. So, let's just not 23 there will necessary be this reduction in assume that because you have this cap you're 24 24 the costs that the insurances companies will

25

going to end up with a reduction which is

25

incur simply due to the fact of the

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 93		Page 95
1	introduction of the reforms.	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	A. Well, I'm not a policy expert; I don't write
3	A. Well, that—there is no secret that the	3	legislation, but certainly I think there are
4	reforms in other provinces have been	4	enough lawyers that will take that into
5	challenged and a challenge may occur in	5	consideration if and when there is a
6	Newfoundland as well, I don't know that.	6	definition.
7	But the task that we were assigned with was	7	MR. GITTENS:
8	to estimate the cost reduction, if a cap was	8	Q. Right, but it's not reflected in your
9	to be introduced. We have not, sort of,	9	report?
10	moved past that. The definition isn't	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	provided to us. We have no opinion, you	11	A. No.
12	know, what will finally be decided, if it is	12	MR. GITTENS:
13	introduced, what it will be. Then so,	13	Q. Okay, let's see if there's anything else not
14	they're depending upon how it's written. It	14	reflected in the report then. Let's go to
15	might be very tight or it might be loose,	15	page, the next page, page 3. On page 3 at
16	so, I don't know.	16	the very bottom you say, and this was when
17	MR. GITTENS:	17	you were referring to the—number 6 footnote
18	1 - 1	18	would be referring to the introduction of
19	Q. Okay, but you must admit, as the person who	19	the deductible or the change in the
	has been charged with the responsibility of		deductible. You said in the second to
20	bringing as much information as you can to	20	
21	the Board, it's something that the Board	21	bottom paragraph, "if the government chooses
22	should be made aware of that your assumption		to apply a higher deductible than the
23	that there will necessarily be a cost	23	current 2,500 deductible, to the non-
24	reduction as a result of the introduction of	24	pecuniary loss of all claimants instead of a
25	these reforms is not the only story on the	25	cap, we estimate that the average total
	Page 94		Page 96
1	table.	1	settlement amount would reduce, but would be
2	table. MS. ELLIOTT:	2	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what
2 3	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge	2 3	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of
2	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding.	2	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As
2 3	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—	2 3	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement
2 3 4 5 6	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be	2 3 4 5 6	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-
2 3 4 5	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a	2 3 4 5 6 7	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a
2 3 4 5 6	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even	2 3 4 5 6	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-
2 3 4 5 6 7	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a	2 3 4 5 6 7	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed nonindexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this Commission in relation to the possible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed nonindexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this Commission in relation to the possible impacts of what's being proposed. And one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. Did you go on to explain to the Board that there's a really easy fix to that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this Commission in relation to the possible impacts of what's being proposed. And one of the possible impacts is the fact that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed nonindexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. Did you go on to explain to the Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this Commission in relation to the possible impacts of what's being proposed. And one of the possible impacts is the fact that there may be increased costs as opposed to just accepting, without further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed nonindexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. Did you go on to explain to the Board that there's a really easy fix to that? Just add a consumer price index factor to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this Commission in relation to the possible impacts of what's being proposed. And one of the possible impacts is the fact that there may be increased costs as opposed to just accepting, without further investigation, that there is necessarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed nonindexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. Did you go on to explain to the Board that there's a really easy fix to that? Just add a consumer price index factor to the deductible and that eliminates the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	table. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in Nova Scotia there was a challenge and you know, the definition is holding. So, I get—there's no definition that the—there's no agreement that a cap will be introduced on minor injuries, nor is there a final definition in front of us to even formulate an opinion on whether it's tight or loose. So, - MR. GITTENS: Q. I agree, Ms. Elliott, and we can talk about Nova Scotia; we can talk about New Brunswick; we can talk about any of the other provinces, but the reality is—I'm suggesting to you that part of your responsibility here is to educate this Commission in relation to the possible impacts of what's being proposed. And one of the possible impacts is the fact that there may be increased costs as opposed to just accepting, without further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	settlement amount would reduce, but would be subject to erosion". Then you explain what you mean by that, you say, "an example of erosion is the impact of inflation. As inflation applies to overall settlement costs over time, the value of a fixed non-indexed deductible amount will represent a lower percentage of settlement costs. Thus the impact of the deductible will erode over time". So, I understand you to be simply pointing out to the Board that if you use a deductible, over time with the impact of inflation, that deductible becomes less and less a real amount. Am I getting that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. Did you go on to explain to the Board that there's a really easy fix to that? Just add a consumer price index factor to the deductible and that eliminates the erosion.

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 97		Page 99
1	index factor that would be applied. When we	1	MR. GITTENS:
2	look in hindsight at the 2,500 deductible	2	Q. Right. And one of the things that was
3	that was introduced in this province, in	3	provided was the possibility of increasing
4	hindsight looking back, it appears to have	4	the deductible.
5	had limited impact on the cost. So, I don't	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	think it's as, you know, it's a suggestion,	6	A. And I've provided the answer.
7	you've made it and perhaps the Board will—	7	MR. GITTENS:
8	you know, they're hearing everybody's	8	Q. But you did not provide the whole answer,
9	comments –	9	that's the issue I'm suggesting to you. The
10	MR. GITTENS:	10	whole answer involves -
11	Q. That's my problem.	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	A. No, you're suggesting—excuse me—you're
13	A take that into consideration.	13	suggesting that I should have provided
14	MR. GITTENS:	14	another alternative to the Board where they
15		15	keep increasing it so that the erosion
16	Q. The problem isn't the fact that I believe that could be a possible solution and I'm	16	essentially doesn't exist. And that is
17		17	another option which I was not asked to
1	not putting forward as a proposal. My	l .	•
18	problem is you're here before the Board to	18	cost. So, if you're putting that forward,
19	do the heavy lifting. You've been charged	19	there's a transcript here as an option,
20	with the responsibility of putting the	20	perhaps that will be taken into
21	factors before the Board that will make a	21	consideration, but I was not asked to cost
22	difference in this recommendation or this	22	that policy option.
23	observation, whatever the Board is supposed	23	MR. GITTENS:
24	to be doing. And if you're going to be	24	Q. I thought you did cost that policy option.
25	talking about, you know, there's a	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
	Page 98	1	Page 100
		l	-
1	possibility that if you use a deductible, it	1	A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	will get eroded by inflation over time, why-	2	A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible.
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- isn't it your responsibility to also say,	l .	A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and
	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- -isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible	2 3 4	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right.
3	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- -isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or	2 3	A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS:
3 4	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- -isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible	2 3 4	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right.
3 4 5	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- -isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or	2 3 4 5	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- -isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that
3 4 5 6 7	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim
3 4 5 6 7 8	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	will get eroded by inflation over time, why- isn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for — MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a - MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a – MS. ELLIOTT: A. It is a policy issue, I beg your pardon,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, if there was another option. MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a – MS. ELLIOTT: A. It is a policy issue, I beg your pardon, deciding what alternative, how they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, if there was another option. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wasn't asked to calculate the cost impact
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a - MS. ELLIOTT: A. It is a policy issue, I beg your pardon, deciding what alternative, how they would like to change the legislation in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, if there was another option. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wasn't asked to calculate the cost impact of another option. That is another policy
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a – MS. ELLIOTT: A. It is a policy issue, I beg your pardon, deciding what alternative, how they would like to change the legislation in this province is a policy issue and I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, if there was another option. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wasn't asked to calculate the cost impact of another option. That is another policy decision.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a – MS. ELLIOTT: A. It is a policy issue, I beg your pardon, deciding what alternative, how they would like to change the legislation in this province is a policy issue and I'm not tasked with developing policy for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, if there was another option. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wasn't asked to calculate the cost impact of another option. That is another policy decision. MR. GITTENS:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will get eroded by inflation over time, whyisn't it your responsibility to also say, but in the alternative, if such a deductible is used, it can be adjusted for inflation or consumer price index or whatever it is, so that it has a neutral impact. I don't see that I wasn't retained by the Board to come and bring that as a possible solution to that issue. I thought you would canvas all these issues. That's my point. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I'm not a policy person. It's not my - MR. GITTENS: Q. I'm not suggesting that's a policy issue, ma'am. I'm suggesting it's a – MS. ELLIOTT: A. It is a policy issue, I beg your pardon, deciding what alternative, how they would like to change the legislation in this province is a policy issue and I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I costed the option of the 5,000, 7,500 and 10,000 deductible. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And also presented to the Board that that amount may—the reduction in the claim amounts that will paid, may be less than if there's no consideration of erosion for that. MR. GITTENS: Q. But you didn't go on to say, but you know, that's not necessarily the case if there was a compensating factor for – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Another option. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, if there was another option. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I wasn't asked to calculate the cost impact of another option. That is another policy decision.

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 101 Page 103 1 You're suggesting another option. 1 0. Then where do you and I disagree on this A. 2 MR. GITTENS: 2 point. I don't understand. 3 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 Q. No, I'm suggesting the same \$2,500 or 4 \$5,000.00 -4 Well, I'll make it clear again for you. A. 5 5 You're suggesting another option that wasn't MS. ELLIOTT: And you said, indexed to offset any erosion. given to me, a policy option to cost, and we 6 6 7 7 weren't ask to cost another option. I had MR. GITTENS: 8 8 It may have an impact; it may not, I don't no discussion on policy with anybody. I Q. 9 9 didn't partake in those discussions with know. 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 government. We were given options to cost which we did. You have another suggestion. 11 That is another option. Well, that's – 11 You're saving, why didn't I cost this other 12 MR. GITTENS: 12 You're the ones with the map. 13 suggestion? I'm saying well, I wasn't to 13 Ο. 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 cost that. 15 You're the one that suggested it and it's 15 MR. GITTENS: A. another option and we were not asked to cost 16 16 Very well. So, the Board should make note Ο. that have stuck very strictly to only the 17 it. 17 18 (10:45 a.m.) 18 words that were put before you and that 19 MR. GITTENS: 19 although there may be alternatives to these, you have not ventured to give any impact – 20 Okay, let's agree to disagree on that then 20 21 because it strikes me that when Oliver Wyman 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 is asked to do this type of analysis, your 22 That's why the Terms of Reference are A. 23 job is to bring to the Board the information 23 provided, ves. it needs to be able to asses these various 24 24 MR. GITTENS: 25 options. 25 0. Very well. The nature of your exercise Page 104 Page 102 1 MS. ELLIOTT: 1 then, if we go to page 4, is that you are 2 2 trying to predict the future to some degree Well, I costed the options I was asked to 3 cost. I'm not sure—we're going in circles 3 and that's a very difficult task, I accept that, but then when one tries to put figures 4 here, but I did what I was asked to do. 4 5 You're saying, why don't we cost another 5 onto that, it gives the illusion of some 6 option that might be offsetting, present certainty or accuracy when, in fact, much of 6 7 another for the government to consider. And 7 what you are saying is based on, as you say, 8 I wasn't asked to do what you are suggesting 8 your judgment, your belief as you used in 9 9 could be another policy option. the last exercise we did. If we look at 10 MR. GITTENS: 10 paragraph, second to last on page 4, you say, "it is important to note that due to O. Okay. 11 11 MS. ELLIOTT: the nature of any forecast, the estimate we 12 12 present in this report are based on numerous 13 A. So, and I'm sure there are other policy 13 options other people are thinking of, but I assumptions, both explicit and implicit. 14 14 wasn't asked to cost those either. Our findings are sensitive to these 15 15 16 MR. GITTENS: 16 assumptions and are particularly sensitive And so you consider your role to be as 17 to certain assumptions such as the impact 17 0. narrow as you told me, to figure out what 18 that reforms may have on bodily injury 18 the impact of \$5,000.00 would be, here is coverage, claim frequency rates"—I repeat, 19 19 20 the impact of the \$5,000.00. I don't have claim frequency rates—"and the percentage of 20 to go anything further than that. Is that – all claimants that will be defined as minor 21 21 injury claimants in Newfoundland and 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 23 Well, I wouldn't frame the quality of my 23 Labrador". The reality then is that to the work that way, but that's fine for you. 24 24 extent that your figures and the charts that

25

25

MR. GITTENS:

you have provided include these various

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 105		Page 107
1	assumptions, this Board has essentially,	1	you're simply applying that to the new
2	unless this Board accepts implicitly that	2	figures that you obtain as a result of the
3	the assumptions that you have made both	3	introduction of the reforms, am I getting
4	explicit and implicit, that the numbers that	4	that correct?
5	are here are just your best—I don't want to	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	use the word guess—best estimate.	6	A. Well, the cost isn't seven percent, but
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	we've presented an estimate of the ALAE cost
8	A. They are our best estimate, that's correct.	8	for those thatclaimants defined as per our
9	MR. GITTENS:	9	study, minor versus non-minor and are
10	Q. That's your best estimate. And in fact,	10	suggesting those that would fall within the
11	when one consider that the source of the	11	minor definition, there would be, you know,
12	information came from the IBC, whose	12	maybe one less hour of legal fee time spent
13	information came from the companies, who	13	on the file and there would be a reduction.
14	have not been audited as to the accuracy and	14	MR. GITTENS:
15	completeness of their data, at least not by	15	Q. Right. As a result of the fact that you're
16	you, then we have to put some degree of	16	only dealing with aggregates here, you're
17	suspicion—maybe suspicion is too strong of a	17	simply applying a percentage that you worked
18	word—but some degree of carefulness on that		out one place else –
19	information before we accept your analysis.	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	Fair statement?	20	A. No, no, that's not correct.
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	MR. GITTENS:
22	A. I think we've articulated, I'm not sure	22	Q. Then correct me.
23	there was a question here, but all our	23	MS. ELLIOTT:
24	reports, we're doing calculations, we make	24	A. As I said in my explanation earlier at the
25	assumptions and we present what we believe	25	start of the morning, that we go through
_		-	\mathcal{E}'
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Page 106 are our best estimates	1	Page 108 each and every one of the claimant files
1 2	are our best estimates.	1 2	each and every one of the claimant files,
2	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS:	2	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that
2 3	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the	2 3	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is
2 3 4	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you	2 3 4	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury
2 3 4 5	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will	2 3 4 5	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the
2 3 4 5 6	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really	2 3 4 5 6	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate –
2 3 4 5 6 7	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's	2 3 4 5 6 7	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for minor claimants would reduce by a range from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an aggregate calculation and then we add it all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for minor claimants would reduce by a range from 347 to 419. The reduction contributes to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an aggregate calculation and then we add it all up to give you –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for minor claimants would reduce by a range from 347 to 419. The reduction contributes to the overall reduction in costs including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an aggregate calculation and then we add it all up to give you – MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for minor claimants would reduce by a range from 347 to 419. The reduction contributes to the overall reduction in costs including ALAE". Now, as you say, you're looking here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an aggregate calculation and then we add it all up to give you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Well, adding it all up gives you an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for minor claimants would reduce by a range from 347 to 419. The reduction contributes to the overall reduction in costs including ALAE". Now, as you say, you're looking here at the aggregate numbers to say that, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an aggregate calculation and then we add it all up to give you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Well, adding it all up gives you an aggregate for all the minor injury, am I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are our best estimates. MR. GITTENS: Q. And but you leave it open, as you say at the end of the paragraph on page 5 that you expect that economic forces and so on will have an impact and that you can't really provide for that, you don't know what's going to happen there. I think that's the only questions I had for you. Let me just make sure and then I'll be done. Just one clarification, on what's my page 17, I don't know what's on the .pdf, step 5, third paragraph in step 5, "based on our judgment we estimated there to be 25 percent reduction in ALAE costs for minor claimants who would subject to the cap". And as a result you go on to give us some numbers from—"we estimate the projected ALAE for minor claimants would reduce by a range from 347 to 419. The reduction contributes to the overall reduction in costs including ALAE". Now, as you say, you're looking here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	each and every one of the claimant files, all 1741 claimant files, row by row and that amount for each of the claimants is adjusted, if they met the minor injury definition. We do not just take the percentage at the end and calculate – MR. GITTENS: Q. Fair enough. You've worked out the percentage ALAE costs for those who would fall into the minor injury category. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Alright. I have no argument with you on that, but that's again based on the aggregate. In the real world – MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm sorry, it is an individual, it's not an aggregate calculation and then we add it all up to give you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Well, adding it all up gives you an

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 109		Page 111
1	A. No, well, let's—ask your question, I'm	1	Q. Okay, they're still a claimant, but they're
2	sorry.	2	not going to get any money.
3	MR. GITTENS:	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	Q. Okay, my question was simply this, you've	4	A. I beg your pardon?
5	used an aggregate of the minor injury	5	MR. GITTENS:
6	claimants to calculate a seven percent cost,	6	Q. But they're not going to get any money.
7	either reduction I believe it may be –	7	They're not going to get the –
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	A. No.	9	A. I don't think I agree with you that no one—
10	MR. GITTENS:	10	that they're not going to get any money, bu
11	Q. Okay, then explain please.	11	_
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	MR. GITTENS:
13	A. I'm sorry, what –	13	Q. We can argue over the semantics on that.
14	MR. GITTENS:	14	The point I'm making is that seven percent
15	Q. I asked you to explain that because I seem	15	is not an actual reflection on the ground of
16	to be getting the seven percent wrong.	16	what the reduction costs to the individual
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	company.
18	A. Well, we didn't use seven percent as a cost.	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	I'm not sure what you mean.	19	A. It has nothing to do with a reduction of
20	MR. GITTENS:	20	cost, the seven percent, absolutely nothing
21	Q. Seven percent of the cost of the claims is	21	to do with that.
22	applied to the ALAE. Am I getting that	22	MR. GITTENS:
23	wrong?	23	Q. So, when you are saying to the Board that
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	these figures represent further savings
25	A. Yes.	25	because you've introduced this cap, is that
	Page 110		Page 112
1	MR. GITTENS:	1	a reflection of a savings to the company in
2	Q. Okay, then correct me.	2	terms of the cost of handling these claims?
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	A. Well, I don't know what your question is.	4	A. What we've presented here in terms of the
5	MR. GITTENS:	5	ALAE would be a reduction in the cost for
6	Q. No, I'm asking you, what does that seven	6	each claimant that would be subject to the
7	percent represent?	7	minor injury cap of 25 percent.
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	MR. GITTENS:
9	A. It's a trend in the annual increase in costs	9	Q. Right, of 25 percent. But in –
10	from year to year of a claim size.	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	MR. GITTENS:	11	A. That's right, about 347 to \$419.00, yes.
12	Q. Right. For, and is that for minor injury	12	MR. GITTENS:
13	claimants or those who –	13	Q. Right. And therefore by being able to
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	identify that, what you say is a 25 percent
15	A. All claimants, all claimants.	15	reduction, implicit in that is that would be
16	MR. GITTENS:	16	available then to reduce the overall costs
17	Q. All claimants? Alright. So, now if we have	l .	that the industry is incurring or assist in
18	the new regime that results in all of these	18	reducing the costs of premiums ultimately.
19	people qualifying as minor injury or rather,	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	I should say, not qualifying anymore as	20	A. Correct.
21	claimants because they're within the minor	21	MR. GITTENS:
1	ciaminants because they to within the minor		
22		22	Q. Correct. Oh, so I'm not totally crazy. But
	injury – MS. ELLIOTT:	l .	
22	injury –	22	in reality if there were, as a result of
22 23	injury – MS. ELLIOTT:	22 23	

24

25

June	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 113		Page 115
1	be reducing their staffing or their whatever	1	and so –
2	it might be that makes up—I simply couldn't	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	seem to find a word—that makes up this cost,	3	A. It's not commission; we're not—allocated
4	but that is not necessarily translated in a	4	loss adjustment expenses are those amounts
5	reality because if a company has to reduce	5	that are specific to the claimant's file and
6	2, 3, 4 people, it doesn't mean they're	6	the bulk of which is legal counsel.
7	going to be reducing the cost of the rest of	7	MR. GITTENS:
8	the overheads. It's only a small portion of	8	Q. Okay. So, we're still talking about an
9	the overhead costs. Is that correct?	9	aggregate which may not translate in reality
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	to the actual costs in reduction on a
11	A. Well, their costs, I guess we'll just carry	11	particular file for a particular company and
12	this thought process through for you.	12	you making your best guess at 25 percent.
13	MR. GITTENS:	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	Q. Um-hm, sir.	14	A. For these allocated costs, that's correct.
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	MR. GITTENS:
16	A. The cost or automobile insurance, their	16	Q. Alright, that's what I wanted to know. It
17	expenses of running their operation are	17	was your best guess at 25 percent. Thank
18	reported and are the basis. So if their	18	you. Those are all the questions I have.
19	salaries, which is a component, a large	19	Thank you.
20	component, if there's a reduction in that,	20	CHAIR:
21	that makes up their expense costs that are	21	Q. Thank you, Mr. Gittens. Mr. Fraize, I'm
22	reported and that will translate through to	22	assuming you need more than two minutes.
23	the expense provision that is included in	23	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
24	the rates that would be submitted to the	24	Q. Yes, I do.
25	Board for review and approval.	25	CHAIR:
.	Page 114		Page 116
1	MR. GITTENS:	l	Q. Okay. We'll take our break and come back at
2	Q. Understood, but you've quantified that at		11 20
		2	11:30.
3	about 25 percent, at 25 percent.	3	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.)
3 4	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.)
3 4 5	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in	3 4 5	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR:
3 4 5 6	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road	3 4 5 6	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize.
3 4 5 6 7	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at	3 4 5 6 7	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a	3 4 5 6 7 8	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS: Q. And that is made up of the various	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the purpose of the cap is to, in this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS: Q. And that is made up of the various components of overhead whether it be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the purpose of the cap is to, in this context, is to reduce the amount that would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS: Q. And that is made up of the various components of overhead whether it be building maintenance, salaries, whatever	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the purpose of the cap is to, in this context, is to reduce the amount that would be paid for non-pecuniary amounts for those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS: Q. And that is made up of the various components of overhead whether it be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the purpose of the cap is to, in this context, is to reduce the amount that would be paid for non-pecuniary amounts for those who would have suffered a minor injury. And
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS: Q. And that is made up of the various components of overhead whether it be building maintenance, salaries, whatever else it may be.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the purpose of the cap is to, in this context, is to reduce the amount that would be paid for non-pecuniary amounts for those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about 25 percent, at 25 percent. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's a separate issue. No, reduction in claim staff, that may happen down the road is a separate issue. What we're looking at here are the specific allocated costs to a file and a large portion of those are outside legal counsel to assist the insurance companies. So, we're saying that there for minor claimants there could be a couple of hundred dollar reduction with a minor injury claimant. MR. GITTENS: Q. And that is made up of the various components of overhead whether it be building maintenance, salaries, whatever else it may be. MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(BREAK – 10:58 a.m.) (RESUME – 11:30 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Over to you, Mr. Fraize. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Ms. Elliott, as you are aware, I'm here representing the Spinal Cord Injury of Newfoundland and Labrador, so called victims, we're a victim's viewpoint. A couple of questions, first, in your report you talk about the cap and the purpose of the cap is to reduce insurance premiums? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the purpose of the cap is to, in this context, is to reduce the amount that would be paid for non-pecuniary amounts for those who would have suffered a minor injury. And as a result, that would flow through such

24

premium.

MS. ELLIOTT:

Whatever their costs are, the commissions,

whatever expenses they have, medical reports 25

Juile 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 117		Page 119
1	A. That consumers would pay, yes.	1	amount.
2	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	Q. Okay. Also to increase the profits for the	3	A. Well –
4	insurance company, indirectly.	4	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	Q. It's not a minor injury, it's just how you
6	A. No, not necessarily, no, that's not	6	define the injuries that fall within the
7	necessarily a connection there. When you	7	cap, correct?
8	reduce the cost for claims payments, rate	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	setting involves really three key	9	A. Well, I believe that there is a definition
10	components. It includes the cost of the	10	within the legislation of Nova Scotia and
11	claims. So, if they're lower, that must be	11	New Brunswick and it refers –
12	taken into account. It includes a provision	12	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
13	for all the operating expenses such as	13	Q. We're talking about here right now, I'm just
14	commissions to brokers, premium taxes, those	I	talking –
15	costs and it includes a provision for	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16		16	
1	profit. So, those three components are	17	<u> </u>
17	looked at for setting premiums. And if the	18	that they had requested that the definitions
18	loss amounts are reduced, less is paid, for,	I	in those two provinces be used as the basis
19	in this case, for a reformed change, that is	19	and in those provinces they have minor
$\frac{20}{21}$	taken into consideration. The profit amount	20	injury regulations. So, I don't think the
21	that's allowed in the premium doesn't	21	use of the word "minor" is not appropriate
22	change, the provision that's allowed doesn't	22	in this circumstance.
23	change because the losses are lower.	23	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
24	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	24	Q. What I'm saying is through your report you
25	Q. Okay. And looking at it that way, what	25	keep calling it "minor", but we haven't got
	Page 118		Page 120
1	about the victim, the person that is	1	the legislation here yet, but all I'm saying
2	injured?	2	is the cap is defined a certain group of
3			
	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	injuries to cover such that the pain and
4	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And your question is? Sorry.	3 4	
5		I	injuries to cover such that the pain and
I -	A. And your question is? Sorry.	4	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain
5	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.:	4 5	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct?
5 6	A. And your question is? Sorry.FRAIZE, Q.C.:Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication	4 5 6	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT:
5 6 7	A. And your question is? Sorry.FRAIZE, Q.C.:Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance	4 5 6 7	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word
5 6 7 8	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or 	4 5 6 7 8	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor".
5 6 7 8 9	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back	4 5 6 7 8 9	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one head of damage, yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one head of damage, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. It will depend upon the definition.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one head of damage, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. What I want to take away from this, don't 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. It will depend upon the definition. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one head of damage, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. What I want to take away from this, don't keep calling it minor, it's—you're 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. It will depend upon the definition. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Now, we do agree that over the years, over—
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one head of damage, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. What I want to take away from this, don't keep calling it minor, it's—you're classifying a group of injuries will fall 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. It will depend upon the definition. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Now, we do agree that over the years, over—we have litigation where courts have looked
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And your question is? Sorry. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I'm just saying, the cap, by implication affects the injured party, not the insurance company, not the insured, but the person or persons that are injured. Now, when you use the word "minor injury with cap", let's back that off. We're saying the cap talks about certain injuries which fall within that definition will be quantified at a certain amount, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. The pain and suffering award, no amounts for their medical care, their loss of wages, any of those amounts. It's with respect to one head of damage, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. What I want to take away from this, don't keep calling it minor, it's—you're 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injuries to cover such that the pain and suffering can be quantified at a certain maximum, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, the legislation does use the word "minor". FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but I'm talking about the—the cap by its very nature, you have to take a group of injuries and put under it. So, therefore, as the saying goes in our business, the devil is in the details. You can change the structure of that definition in such a way that you take in more injuries or you can take in less injures. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. It will depend upon the definition. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Now, we do agree that over the years, over—

June /	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 121		Page 123
1	they've determined that for a certain type	1	A. Um-hm.
2	of injury, this would be a certain amount.	2	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
3	This cap, by definition, excuse the pun, by	3	Q. The hand out that was set out this morning.
4	definition, will then say this group of	4	I don't think it's in the documents.
5	injuries can no longer be viewed in the	5	MS GLYNN:
6	context of trying to determine a value	6	Q. It hasn't been entered yet, no.
7	because what we're going to say is this is	7	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
8	what it's worth.	8	Q. I assume everyone has a copy of it.
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	CHAIR:
10	A. Well, there will also be the context	10	Q. Ms. Glynn, who is –
11	depending on what the cap amount, there may	11	MS. GLYNN:
12	be many claimants that certainly receive	12	Q. IBC had provided it as a questioning tool
13	well less than, just suggest maybe a 10,000	13	for Ms. Elliott.
14	cap, there will be many claimants that	14	CHAIR:
15	currently receive well less than a 10,000	15	Q. Okay.
16	cap. And effectively, you know, they	16	MS. GLYNN:
17	wouldn't be—what they would receive wouldn't		Q. So, it has been distributed to all the
18	change if it was introduced in this	18	parties, so we can certainly accept it now,
19	province.	19	but it just hasn't been entered until now.
20	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	20	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
21	Q. But those that would be affected most would	21	Q. So, it's been talked, but I just have a
22		22	
23	have a change. MS. ELLIOTT:	23	couple – CHAIR:
23		23	
25	A. Well, those that it would apply to would	25	Q. It hasn't been referred to yet as an IBC document, I understand, is it?
23	have a change, yes.	23	document, i understand, is it?
	D 400		
1	Page 122	1	Page 124
1	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	1	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.:
2	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not	2	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—
2 3	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're	2 3	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes— FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that	2 3 4	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes– FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at
2 3 4 5	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of	2 3 4 5	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes– FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims
2 3 4 5 6	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer	2 3 4 5 6	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes— FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes– FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes– FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that —FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary Report and I'd have to open it up, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes-FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary Report and I'd have to open it up, but I don't think that there were any that went to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So, interesting that we're all, sort of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary Report and I'd have to open it up, but I don't think that there were any that went to court, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 124 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So, interesting that we're all, sort of, going down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary Report and I'd have to open it up, but I don't think that there were any that went to court, yeah. FRAIZE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So, interesting that we're all, sort of, going down, MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary Report and I'd have to open it up, but I don't think that there were any that went to court, yeah. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Now, just looking at this handout. I assume	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So, interesting that we're all, sort of, going down, MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, so what's really—the person not looked at with the studies that we're talking about here in the reports is that injured party. Now, in that group of claims, I don't know if you know the answer to this, but would that also include any claims that were settled in court or is it just what was settled by the adjusters? MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's settled between the parties, the majority of them are settled between the parties - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if there was a court action that was settled within that two thousand – MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, that's in our Closed Claim Study Summary Report and I'd have to open it up, but I don't think that there were any that went to court, yeah. FRAIZE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm happy to have Mr. Fraize, if he wishes—FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. I just, I have a question here, looking at it. This seems to indicate that our claims are decreasing. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The claim frequency rate—well, you're looking at Nova Scotia and New Brunswick there and Newfoundland is that — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. It looks like Newfoundland is there. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, in the red, yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. We seem to be going down as well. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So, interesting that we're all, sort of, going down, MS. ELLIOTT:

June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 125		Page 127
1	New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, are you	1	be less, for sure. And I'm in total
2	suggesting that somehow the cap caused the	2	agreement that anything that would assist in
3	claims to go down? Because in your report	3	there being fewer claims and fewer people
4	you don't have anything for Newfoundland.	4	with injuries, would all be very good
5	I'm just asking	5	things, but that is not an assignment that
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	we were given to find ways to have fewer
7	A. Well, we do have Newfoundland's frequency in		accidents in this province.
8	our report. On page 22 of our report we	8	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
9	show the claims frequency rate for	9	Q. Well, the reason I'm going down this road,
10	Newfoundland going down along with Nova	10	we see by these so called diagram, accidents
11	Scotia and New Brunswick. That's on page 26	11	are going down. So, if the number of
12	of 47 of our report.	12	accidents are going down per thousand and
13	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	13	they continue to go down, therefore premiums
14	Q. So, I think I asked you this before, you	14	will go down.
15	never really looked into what were the	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	causes of the accidents or—now, especially	16	A. Yes, we take that into consideration when
17	if they're going down, it would be nice to	17	we're reviewing rate filings that are
18	know why they're going down.	18	provided by companies, that the frequency
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	rate has been declining in the province,
20	A. Yes, that's not captured in the data that we	20	yes, that's considered.
21	reported to GISA. So, the insurance	21	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
22	companies report how much is paid for that	22	Q. So, if we keep going down this road of
23	claimant, but they don't report that maybe	23	declining claims, whether the police are out
24	it was drunk driver or somebody ran a red	24	there giving speeding tickets or whatever is
25	light or whatever the issues are, icy roads,	25	happening, they're going down—so
	Page 126		Page 128
1	that's not reported within the insurance	1	consequently premiums are doing down. Why
2	industry aggregated database that GISA is	2	should we be looking at a cap at all because
3	responsible for.	3	we're affecting the injured party? By your
4	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	4	person with numbers, the numbers seem to
5	Q. Do you not agree that if we could reduce the	5	indicate the claims are going down.
6	number of accidents, that would reduce the	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	premiums?	7	A. Right, well there's two components,
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	remember, to losses that are paid in
9	A. Oh, I do agree with that, yes.	9	aggregate. One are the number of claims and
10	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	10	we refer to that as the claim frequency
11	Q. So, if accidents are going down, something	11	rate, how many claims occur per thousand
12	is happening. And as part of this, should	12	cars that are insured. And it is declining
13	we not look at the causes of the accidents	13	as we are all in agreement with graphically,
14	as opposed to just looking at how much	14	seeing that information. But in addition,
15	claims are costing?	15	there is the average amount paid per
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	claimant or per claim. And what we're
17	A. Well, what—we might have spoken about this		seeing there is a seven percent increase on
18	the other day, but the assignment that we	18	average, those costs increasing. So, the
19	were given was to look at what the cost	19	average amount that is paid per claim is
20	level impact would be on the loss amount.	20	going up seven percent a year. Offsetting
21	What would be the percentage reduction or	21	that is a decline in the number of claims
22	impact on premiums if the reforms that are	22	reported. So, although I agree fewer claims
23	under consideration were introduced? I	23	and any efforts to help reduce the number of
24	agree fully with you that if there were less	24	claims that occur are all very positive
25	claims, then in aggregate, total costs would	25	steps, but it doesn't mean because we're

June /	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 129		Page 131
1	seeing a decline in frequency that total	1	strikes me, when you put in a cap, you
2	aggregate costs are going down. Because if	2	treated everyone the same. And we do know
3	you have the average cost of a settlement	3	that different injuries affect different
4	going up seven percent a year, then you	4	people in different ways and therefore, the
5	know, you have an offsetting occurrence.	5	Courts have reflected that in the amount for
6	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	6	pain and suffering. Now, this cap, an
7	Q. I think you indicated at one point you were	7	artificial amount that we're talking about
8	an adjuster.	8	which our study is based on and you talk
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	about different cap amounts does not reflect
10	A. No, I never was an adjuster.	10	the effect on the victim, the person that—I
11	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	11	shouldn't say person, but the group that
12	Q. Or you worked with an insurance company.	12	aren't here. Now, and going back to what I
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	had said before, your report is based upon
14	A. I worked in an insurance company as an	14	certain definitions of injuries that fall
15	1 3	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	actuary; I wasn't an adjuster.		under the cap. MS. ELLIOTT:
16	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	16	
17	Q. Do you not agree that the claim amounts that		A. If I can answer, I think, what was your
18	are settled on are based upon amounts that	18	earlier question about that?
19	have been determined in court on other	19	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
20	cases?	20	Q. Okay.
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	MS. ELLIOTT:
22	A. Yes, certainly some cases set precedent,	22	A. If we look at the definition for the other
23	yes.	23	Atlantic Provinces, they do consider, if you
24	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	24	will, the impairment of that person, and so,
25	Q. So, the amount that individuals have	25	you know, I believe what you're expressing
	Page 130		Page 132
1	received, whether by going through a court	1	is you want to look at the individual and
2	1, , 1 ,1 1		
1 -	process or alternatively through a	2	what their circumstances are and how that –
3	settlement process with an adjuster would be	3	what their circumstances are and how that – FRAIZE, Q.C.:
1			
3	settlement process with an adjuster would be	3 4	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
3 4	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction	3 4	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would.
3 4 5	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given	3 4 5	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4 5 6	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury
3 4 5 6 7	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the	3 4 5 6 7	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition — FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person will be affected more than another with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're going to exclude certain or put a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person will be affected more than another with certain injuries, correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're going to exclude certain or put a quantification on, an injured party has to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person will be affected more than another with certain injuries, correct? MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're going to exclude certain or put a quantification on, an injured party has to overcome that definition?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person will be affected more than another with certain injuries, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Each individual is individual, sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're going to exclude certain or put a quantification on, an injured party has to overcome that definition? MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person will be affected more than another with certain injuries, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Each individual is individual, sure. FRAIZE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're going to exclude certain or put a quantification on, an injured party has to overcome that definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. If they don't want to be subject to the cap,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	settlement process with an adjuster would be based upon what the courts in conjunction reviewing medical evidence would have given for that injury, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, they would know what was paid on the prior claim and the circumstances and take that knowledge forward, yes. (11:45 a.m.) FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so the amounts that we're talking about that the injured parties receive are based upon what cases have determined, what the value of an injury is. Also, would I also be correct that you take your victim as you find them. So, therefore one person will be affected more than another with certain injuries, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Each individual is individual, sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just like a Judge would. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I believe that the definition allows for consideration of how that injury impacted that individual when you read the legislation that they have. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Do you agree that this cap is putting a hurdle in front of injured parties because what has to happen is you've got to get over the hurdle of the cap? Am I correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, in terms of the definition – FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, but we're talking about if you're going to exclude certain or put a quantification on, an injured party has to overcome that definition? MS. ELLIOTT:

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 133		Page 135
1	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	1	this province. So when you have a cap, that
2	Q. Okay, so we've created an impediment for	2	proportion of the total claim amount, the
3	injured parties?	3	pain and suffering award, would be
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	increasing at the CPI level, whereas the
5	A. I'm not sure why it's –	5	other claims which would be larger and more
1			
6	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	6	serious claims have been increasing in
7	Q. Impediment in the sense that if they have an	7	average right now – total claims have been
8	injury which has affected them more than	8	increasing at 7 percent. So having the cap
9	someone else, and by chance if it falls	9	amount, which can be a large proportion of
10	within that definition, that person has got	10	claim, the non-pecuniary award, increase at
11	a problem, he or she is capped irregardless	11	CPI stabilizes the cost from year to year.
12	of what a court would have ordered?	12	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	Q. The cap amounts that you referred to in your
14	A. Well, it's still a tort environment. That	14	report, where did you get them from? Were
15	part of the –	15	they in your instructions?
16	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	Q. Except you've restricted the victim. It's a	17	A. Yes, they're in the terms of reference, yes.
18	court environment, but you've restricted the	18	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
19	victim?	19	Q. And who gave you the terms of reference?
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
21	A. When they have a minor injury, they have the		A. The government produced that and it's on the
22		22	Board's website.
23	cap.	23	
1	FRAIZE, Q.C.:		FRAIZE, Q.C.:
24	Q. Yeah, but go back to this minor injury, if	24	Q. So they put in those values for caps for
25	you have a definition which excludes certain	25	your purposes?
	Page 134		Page 136
1	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've	1	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2	Page 134	1 2	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
1	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've		Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT:
2	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see	2	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean,	2 3 4	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My
2 3 4 5	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does	2 3 4 5	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a
2 3 4 5 6	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we	2 3 4 5 6	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 134 injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation, so the rate of inflation we'll just call it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts as listed. If any of the amounts were to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation, so the rate of inflation we'll just call it 2 percent a year, and inflation is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts as listed. If any of the amounts were to be adopted and were to be indexed, that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation, so the rate of inflation we'll just call it 2 percent a year, and inflation is relatively stable, we know that the cap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts as listed. If any of the amounts were to be adopted and were to be indexed, that would change over time, and so with indexing – let
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation, so the rate of inflation we'll just call it 2 percent a year, and inflation is relatively stable, we know that the cap amount would be going up on a stable number,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts as listed. If any of the amounts were to be adopted and were to be indexed, that would change over time, and so with indexing – let me frame this more simply. The cost that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation, so the rate of inflation we'll just call it 2 percent a year, and inflation is relatively stable, we know that the cap amount would be going up on a stable number, whereas all costs for the average claim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts as listed. If any of the amounts were to be adopted and were to be indexed, that would change over time, and so with indexing – let me frame this more simply. The cost that we do today are based on the caps and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injuries, it's not a minor injury, you've excluded a group of injuries, and if I see in one of the articles, they're talking about Grade 1 and Grade 2 injuries. I mean, it does take in quite an area. So it does have an effect on the victim, I think we both agree to that, and one thing that was asked was – I think it was Intact. A statement was made – just let me read this to you, "The cap allows us to better stabilize premiums in the province. We can implement better cost management controls". So do you agree with that, does the cap stabilize premiums so we have cost control? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sure. In terms of cap and stabilizing, sort of saying, you know, how do those connect, if the cap amount is indexed with inflation, so the rate of inflation we'll just call it 2 percent a year, and inflation is relatively stable, we know that the cap amount would be going up on a stable number,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 136 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Just bear with me for one moment. My learned colleague, Mr. Gittens, asked you a question before the break. The deductible, you indicated you didn't have a mandate to look at what the effect would have been if the deductible had followed the inflation rate? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it was listed as set amounts, right. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. So if you did, that would affect some of your findings, wouldn't it? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our findings – well, yes and no. Our findings are presented for the cap amounts as listed. If any of the amounts were to be adopted and were to be indexed, that would change over time, and so with indexing – let me frame this more simply. The cost that we

Page 137 Page 139 1 were different amounts with the caps due to 1 The fact that it's been declining doesn't 2 the indexing over time, the findings would 2 mean that reform changes that would 3 be different. stabilize year to year increases on what 3 4 claims cost. I don't see that one leads to 4 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 5 So I suppose if the deductible had been 5 the other. I don't connect the dots the way Q. 6 adjusting each year, therefore, that would that you're suggesting. 6 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 7 affect potentially whether there are losses 7 8 8 or what the claim amounts were, correct, Well, I think the reason why - your report Q. 9 9 is done in a certain fashion, it doesn't that were paid out? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 reflect "should we be affecting the victim"? Yes. Well, the higher the deductible, the MS. ELLIOTT: 11 A. 11 less that would be. So currently the 12 12 Well, I wasn't tasked to – I was tasked to Α. \$2,500.00, if that was to change and all cost the change in loss amounts for the 13 13 victims – this would apply to all injured three dollar amount caps that are under 14 14 15 parties, pardon me, that would apply to, 15 consideration using a minor injury definition as per the other provinces. 16 16 That's what I was tasked to do. 17 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 17 18 Q. Now going back to this diagram again, 18 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 19 theoretically if the number of accidents 19 One other question, with claims going down, Q. dropped sufficiently, we would not need a in your report have you indicated the 20 20 insurance costs are going up? 21 cap and we wouldn't need a deductible, 21 22 correct? 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 23 Well, the combination of total cost in year MS. ELLIOTT: A. 24 to year – so there are two components. 24 Maybe there'd be 0, but I don't think that's Q. There is the severity amount, which is the 25 likely. 25 Page 140 Page 138 1 1 FRAIZE, Q.C.: average cost of a claim, and that's 2 2 No, but I'm just saying. I'm not saying 0, increasing at about 7 percent a year, year Q. 3 but what I do know is they're falling, so at 3 to year going up 7 percent, and at the same time we see the frequency rate declining, some point if we can control the causes, we 4 4 5 5 don't need to restrict the victim's rights? but it's not offsetting the increase in the average cost of claim. So in aggregate 6 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 I think they are separate issues, and as I 7 they're going up, the claims cost. A. 8 indicated earlier, that's one component, the 8 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 9 number of claims, but the other component is 9 0. Did you look at the two together to see if how much the average cost of a claim is and there's a meeting point, at which point, the 10 10 the rate of change, so the year to year fall in claims? 11 11 increase in that average cost. 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 12 FRAIZE, Q.C.: We do look at the trend rate for both 13 13 A. So that's from the point of view of the frequency and the severity separately to see 14 Q. 14 insurance company, but I'm talking from the the change in cost from year to year, yes. 15 15 16 point of the victim. If accidents are going 16 FRAIZE, Q.C.: down, we should not restrict their right to 17 I have no further questions. Thank you. 17 O. be able to claim injuries that before we get CHAIR: 18 18 into caps or deductibles, a court would have 19 19 Q. Thank you, Mr. Fraize. Over to you, Mr. given them if we had gone to court? 20 20 Stamp. 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 I'm not sure where there's a connection Yes. A. 22 O. 23 between a frequency rate that, you know, 23 CHAIR: more recently if you look at the graph, has 24 24 I think just for information right now, Ms. O. been running in the 4 or 5 percent range.

25

25

Glynn, we should number this document.

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 141		Page 143
1	MS. GLYNN:	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	Q. We have to number the retainer agreement, so	2	A. 7.
3	my suggestion would be that we can circulate	3	STAMP, Q.C.:
4	a document with both exhibits numbered -	4	Q. Page 7?
5	CHAIR:	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	Q. Okay, perfect.	6	A. Sorry, no, PDF 7.
7	MS. GLYNN:	7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	Q. Perhaps later today.	8	Q. Okay.
9	CHAIR:	9	MS. GLYNN:
10	Q. Excellent, thank you.	10	Q. Paper copy, 2.
11	STAMP, Q.C.:	11	STAMP, Q.C.:
12	Q. So we treat this here as if it's entered, I	12	Q. Paper copy is where?
13	presume, in some way.	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	CHAIR:	14	A. Three.
15	Q. We'll officialize it.	15	MS. GLYNN:
16	STAMP, Q.C.:	16	Q. Three, sorry.
17	Q. Sure.	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	CHAIR:	18	Q. Thank you. Yes, Ms. Elliott, go ahead and
19	Q. If that's a word. Whenever you're ready,	19	tell me, please?
20	Mr. Stamp.	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	A. Okay, so these are the reduction in
22	Q. Thank you. Ms. Elliott, your report that	22	premiums, as we indicate in the paragraph
23	we're working on at the moment, of course,	23	below, so this is our best estimate of what
24	is the Reform Report, and there's a couple	24	the premium reduction would be for third
25	more to follow, I know, the profitability	25	party liability coverage for these three cap
	Page 142		Page 144
1	and any other coverages are still yet to	1	alternatives and alternative frequency
2	come, so it's been a long week for you, but	2	reductions, and these are reduction from
$\frac{2}{3}$	I want to just make sure I understand that	3	what we've calculated as the required rate
4	this report which looks to, I guess,	4	level for the 2017 accident year. These are
5	calculating the anticipated or expected or	5	averages, industry averages, aggregated
$\frac{3}{6}$	estimated savings in claims cost and maybe	6	data. These numbers do not apply to any
7	the corresponding reduction in premiums that		individual company because other companies
8	would follow, is set out here using various	8	may have required rates that are higher or
9	criteria, the possible deductibles and the	9	lower than we've estimated, depending upon
10	possible cap amounts?	10	their portfolio of risk, and so this is
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	based on industry aggregated data. It does
12	A. Correct, yes.	12	not apply to any individual consumer, nor
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	13	11 0
13	, ,	14	does it apply to any individual company. So it's a change on what our estimate is of the
15	Q. But in this report, would I find anywhere in the Reforms Report now, any particular, I	15	industry's average required premium.
16	1 , 11	16	STAMP, Q.C.:
17	guess, detail that says how much the current	17	
18	actual premium is deficient from that which	18	Q. I guess, what I was perhaps thinking about,
1	is the required premium? MS. ELLIOTT:	19	some of the earlier questions have suggested
19		20	that if we have caps, or any other form of
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Uh-hm, that is the terminology that we use	l .	reform, that that's going to increase
21	in our report thereafter, I believe, Table 2.	21 22	profits, and I think you tried to explain
22		22 23	that, or did explain it, that that is not
23	STAMP, Q.C.:	23	what necessarily is going to happen. What I
24	Q. On the paper copy – can you tell me where	l .	was looking at was – and I know, as I say,
25	you're referring?	25	that you have other reports to come. So

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 7			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 145		Page 147
1	when we look at this particular Reform	1	just to maybe add some clarity to it, the
2	Report, it doesn't tell us sort of – you	2	exercise is to say if we have this cost
3	tell us the estimates you've come to on	3	right now and a reform was introduced, these
4	these various possibilities, the various	4	total cost for claims, how much would they
5	caps, the various deductibles, the various	5	change, what percentage reduction would you
6	frequency changes that might occur, but it	6	get, and so that's kind of a one-time change
7	doesn't give us a target of what we need	7	that would occur when it's introduced, like,
8	relative to actual premium currently being	8	the subsequent year, and then on top of that
9	charged and required premium that's needed		we'd expect there'd be some stability in the
10	to be charged?	10	average amount that's paid per claim because
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	now you would have an indexing on non-
12	A. That's correct. That's a separate item, and	12	pecuniary awards, so that would kind of
13	1 ,	13	flatten things out a little bit. So that
1	it's an important item, and I think it's		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14	also important to remember that this study	14	would happen to the losses, that percentage
15	is again aggregated industry data. It does	15	change. So that, in and of itself, sort of
16	not apply to any individual company. So	16	stands. Separately, then you go over and
17	there could be companies that, depending	17	say, well, how much are the premiums right
18	upon their situation and their current -	18	now; are they too high, are they too low,
19	maybe their rates are excessive, maybe	19	and then you want to take into account this
20	they're inadequate, I don't know, so the	20	change in cost, this shift down and
21	effect when they submit a rate filing could	21	hopefully a stability. So they're
22	be very different than these numbers if a	22	integrated, you know. Effectively, when
23	cap was introduced.	23	companies have to come in and file their
24	(12:00 p.m.)	24	rates, you want to take all of that into
25	STAMP, Q.C.:	25	account, but this exercise, this report that
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Q. I don't want to jump ahead from your current	1	we're discussing, is about that percentage
2	report because you'll be coming to it soon	2	change with a cap that's under
3	enough, I guess, but at some point you look	3	consideration, and then next step if the
4	at the profitability discussion that you've	4	government decides that they were going to
5	done a report in connection with, and in	5	do that, introduce a cap and a definition,
6	that report there has been a focus on	6	then the rates have to be reviewed and in
7	identifying the current actual premium?	7	this province each company must file their
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	rates with the Board and provide support for
9	A. Uh-hm.	9	whatever that change is. So these dollar
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	amounts may not apply to any individual
11	, .	10	
111	And the calculation of the required premium?	11	
12	Q. And the calculation of the required premium?	11 12	company at the end of the day when this
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur.
13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes.	12 13	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.:
13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.:	12 13 14	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report,
13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a	12 13 14 15	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate
13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items?	12 13 14 15 16	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability
13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT:	12 13 14 15 16 17	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess,
13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.:	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And so if I, for the purposes of my	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not? MS. ELLIOTT:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And so if I, for the purposes of my questions to you, call that a target,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And so if I, for the purposes of my questions to you, call that a target, because as you say we're here to try and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, yes. STAMP, Q.C.:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And so if I, for the purposes of my questions to you, call that a target, because as you say we're here to try and find some mechanism to reduce premiums?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And again I don't want to jump ahead, but
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And so if I, for the purposes of my questions to you, call that a target, because as you say we're here to try and find some mechanism to reduce premiums? MS. ELLIOTT:	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And again I don't want to jump ahead, but what we're looking – I guess, at some point
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And there's a gap, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Without sort of jumping ahead, there is a gap between those two items? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And so if I, for the purposes of my questions to you, call that a target, because as you say we're here to try and find some mechanism to reduce premiums?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	company at the end of the day when this change may or may not occur. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And in that context, I guess, this report, the Reform Report, is an industry aggregate discussion, and so too the profitability report that will follow soon, I guess, whenever it comes, that's an industry aggregate as well, is it not? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And again I don't want to jump ahead, but

Page 149 Page 151 1 is what can be achieved in various 1 rates by company, they're not the same, 2 2 there is not just one insurer. mechanisms, whether it's a cap or 3 3 deductible, at what amount – the amount the STAMP, O.C.: 4 cap would be, for example, and then, of 4 Q. I understand. So, and just to follow up on 5 5 course, figuring out if there's any a few other points that were made, and I 6 frequency adjustment that has to be taken 6 think you've spoken to this already, the 7 into account, and then that would give some 7 group that is not falling within the 8 8 guideline as to the perceived reduction that definition of the column, so the other than, 9 9 the non-minor injuries, there is no effect you could have in premium? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 whatever in respect to those claimants arising out of the analysis that's been done 11 A. Presumably, if this was to move forward, the 11 Board would provide guidance to the 12 12 here? companies regarding an adjustment would be 13 13 MS. ELLIOTT: needed to reduce their total estimate of 14 14 Α. Yes. Unlike currently, the deductible 15 losses for a cap, that minor injury cap, and 15 applies to all claimants are reduced by that would be included in their rate filing, 2500. The cap for minor injuries would only 16 16 17 and in the rate filing they'd also consider 17 apply to those that meet that definition and what their current rates are, the current not to the other claimants, the other 18 18 19 premiums that are being charged, and all of 19 injured claimants who currently have the those pieces would come together for the 20 20 \$2500 deductible applied to them. So, 21 proposal of the rate change. So whether 21 there'd be a change for really everybody, 22 there would be a rate reduction or a rate yeah. 22 23 23 increase supported by the company would STAMP, O.C.: depend upon the individual circumstances of 24 24 So, for example, a spinal injury, which Q. would be a very serious injury naturally, 25 that insurer. 25 Page 152 Page 150 1 1 STAMP, Q.C.: that would have – that would not be impacted 2 2 by a minor definition at all? Q. But we can only look at this at the moment 3 3 in this aggregated way because you have MS. ELLIOTT: aggregated data for this and for the 4 4 Right. They would no longer be subject to Α. 5 the \$2500 deductible and they would not have 5 profitability, and so maybe I can ask you 6 this way, if, for example, on an aggregated a cap applied. 6 7 basis current actual premium is deficient 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 by, let's pick a number, \$200.00 from 8 Sure, I understand. And also I want to make Q. 9 required premium, then when we look at the 9 sure that I'm clear as well, and I think you changes that might be achieved based on your did mention this a little earlier today as 10 10 Table 2, it's looking at these numbers well, that when you look at the minor – the 11 11 12 compared to some sort of target that would definition of the minor claims and who – you 12 be identified from that other analysis? know, how they'd be adjusted and affected by 13 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 a cap, they are – they're non-pecuniary 14 damages would not be affected at all by that 15 Well, maybe to put it in more simple terms, 15 Α. 16 if there was one company and that one 16 analysis? Is that right? Say special damages, for example, loss of wages or company's rates were – everyone agreed were 17 17 18 inadequate by \$200.00, and this change was 18 anything like that, any other out-of-pocket introduced, you would take, well, I'm off by 19 19 expenses? 20 \$200.00, and now this will help reduce that, 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 and so they would still – let's go with 21 Right. Wages, lost wages, past, future, \$100.00 reduction in cost in premiums, and medical costs, they're not affected. 22 22 23 then that would help offset that \$200.00 23 STAMP, O.C.: 24 that they're short now if there was one 24 None of that is touched? company, but these premiums are individual 25 25 MS. ELLIOTT:

June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 153		Page 155
1	A. Only pain and suffering award would be	1	STAMP, Q.C.:
2	affected.	2	Q. Yeah. So, it's the two of these combined
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	that give you the total claims cost?
4	Q. Sure, okay. So, all of these things, loss	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	of income, loss of future income,	5	A. Right.
6	housekeeping expenses, home care, none of	6	STAMP, Q.C.:
7	those things are affected at all?	7	Q. So, looking at this one alone, you might
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	think the solution is weighted out, it'll
9	A. No, not – they're not within the definition	9	take care of itself, but opposite this is
10	of making any effect, correct.	10	severity going up?
11	STAMP, Q.C.:	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	Q. Sure. So, any – so, the whole of the	12	A. Right, and the purpose – this is amended
13	savings have to come out of this pain and	13	from what we provided in our report, but the
14	suffering component in the minor injuries?	14	purpose was to try to review the other, Nova
15	It's not taken out of any money that's lost	15	Scotia and New Brunswick, and to review what
16	out of people's direct -	16	changes happened that were coincident with
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	the introduction of a minor injury reform.
18	A. Right. Our costing only looks at the non-	18	STAMP, Q.C.:
19	pecuniary amount, pain and suffering award,	19	Q. Sure. And the severity trend, because
20	and reduced or capped accordingly to the cap	20	that's a climbing trend at the moment, and I
21	amounts, not the other items.	21	think you said you looked at about seven
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	percent a year, I think you said, something
23	Q. Sure, okay. And you've been speaking	23	like that?
24	particularly recently about the issue of –	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	or I guess, the features of frequency and	25	A. Yes.
25	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1	Page 154	1	Page 156 STAMP, Q.C.:
	severity. So, the cost of claims, we're	1	, .
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	looking at the chart that was shown to you	2 3	Q. That trend is not affected by the cap, I take it? You don't see -
4	recently, which shows the New Brunswick,	3 4	
1 -	Nova Scotia and Newfoundland frequency graph		MS. ELLIOTT:
\int_{0}^{2}	or line. MS. ELLIOTT:	5	A. No, I do see it affected by the cap.
6		6	Potentially it would lower because
7	A. Um-hm.	7	introducing a cap amount that's indexed by
8	STAMP, Q.C.:	8	inflation. So, now you would have per se if
9	Q. It's a line graph showing frequency for	9	it was a \$10,000 cap, that 10,000 amount
10	those three provinces in that period of	10	would increase by a CPI level, let's assume
11	time. Now, this is, as you say, one	11	that's two percent, as opposed to the award
12	component of claims cost?	12	increasing now the total claim, all
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	components, increasing on average by seven
14	A. Yes, total claims cost, yes.	14	percent. So, the average amount paid would
15	STAMP, Q.C.:	15	not be increasing. The severity would not
16	Q. Because severity is another component?	16	be increasing at the same rate as we see
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	now, seven percent a year, which is pretty
18	A. Um-hm.	18	high relative to inflation. So, it would
19	STAMP, Q.C.:	19	stabilize. It would lower the increase that
1 20		711	we re seeing in the average cost of claim it
20	Q. And if we looked at a similar chart for	20	we're seeing in the average cost of claim if
21	severity, the lines wouldn't be going down;	21	a cap was introduced.
21 22	severity, the lines wouldn't be going down; they'd be going up, would they not,	21 22	a cap was introduced. STAMP, Q.C.:
21 22 23	severity, the lines wouldn't be going down; they'd be going up, would they not, generally?	21 22 23	a cap was introduced. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand what you're saying. So
21 22	severity, the lines wouldn't be going down; they'd be going up, would they not,	21 22	a cap was introduced. STAMP, Q.C.:

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 157 Page 159 1 distinction between what's paid under the 1 definitively say without a doubt the 2 2 cap arrangement and what the claim might frequency rate was affected or that change 3 3 that we see at that point in time was have been without the cap, so that the totally attributable to the minor injury 4 overall cost of claims, that measuring of 4 5 the cost is somewhat lower because of that? 5 reform. 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 STAMP, O.C.: 7 7 Right. So, if a rate filing came in and the Ο. Sure 8 8 insurer said "oh gee, it's been going up MS. ELLIOTT: 9 seven percent" and a cap was introduced, we 9 So, we believe it contributed to that 10 would say "well, no, perhaps the seven 10 change. percent is true for the past" but under a 11 11 STAMP, Q.C.: regime of a minor injury reform with 12 12 So, I can look at the graph and I can see 0. indexing here with a cap, we would not where the lines come down from time to time, 13 13 14 expect to have such a high trend rate going 14 certainly see that. Does the regression 15 forward. So -15 then tell you specifically why it came down? MS. ELLIOTT: 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 On severity? 17 No. It's – you know, terms that I know are 17 Q. 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 not probably appropriate in this venue, but 19 On severity. So, we would not – I would 19 it's a parameter that we add to our model. 20 suggest to the Board that that seven percent 20 We test it statistically with P values and T 21 from the past would not be appropriate for 21 tests to say yes, you should have that model 22 the future moving forward, and so that could 22 in their parameter. It adds to the value of 23 lower the premiums that the insurers might 23 your model and it tells you that there was a want to propose. 24 24 change in the level at that point in time. 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 The data tells us that. Reality is you Page 160 Page 158 Q. Right. Now, in terms of the – I think you could get – you could run a model and have a 1 1 2 2 great, you know, result, but you don't know spoke about how the – you know, you looked 3 at the change in frequency and I think you 3 what caused things. I was asked earlier 4 may have suggested there was some regression 4 what caused the accident and it's the same 5 5 analysis. I kind of glazed over then, but thing here. We don't know what causes the something was done with P test and T test. 6 frequency rate to go up one year and down 6 7 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 the next as it goes along its path. There 8 8 are different reasons: weather, car safety, It sounds important, but -9 9 STAMP, Q.C.: all different reasons. 10 But the idea was that it confirmed that 10 (12:15 p.m.) there was a change in frequency? STAMP, Q.C.: 11 11 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 12 Q. So, when you were looking at – for this Yes. So, we have a parameter that's added purpose, and you suggested "well, I'll 13 A. 13 to the – included within our model to try to create some calculations for a zero percent 14 14 15 measure the impact of a reform change; and 15 change in frequency and a five and a ten and 16 this would be done in any province where 16 a 15", just arbitrary amounts, I guess, that 17 there's a reform change. We try to measure 17 were selected or picked to do the analysis 18 that. So, we included that in our models 18 at. But, in terms of Nova Scotia and New for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick and we 19 19 Brunswick, which are historical, I guess, in 20 20 believe the statistical model tells us that that regard, and we're not; we're looking – 21 21 the reform did affect both the amount paid, we're prospectively looking at what might 22 of course, as you'd expect, and also the 22 happen. When you look at that, are you – is 23 frequency. But, other external factors also 23 this decision or conclusion that there'll be 24 affect the frequency, the roads, the winter, 24 this drop in frequency, is that an intuitive

25

the ice, different things. So, it's hard to

25

June 7,			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 161		Page 163
1	thing or do you look at the data first and	1	graph at page 21 is that there's a red line
2	then say "I see it because of the data" or	2	put on to pick up the data that is in your
3	do you say "I should see it. Let me look at	3	bar graph at page 22. So, just to show it
4	the data and see if I'm – if my intuition is	4	in the same format.
5	confirmed"?	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	A. I understand.
7	A. Okay. Well, life is that, I mean, your	7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	knowledge base and your understanding of	8	
9	things evolve over time. When the reforms	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
l			your report, you talk about inflection
10	were introduced in those provinces in 2003,	10	points which I never heard the term before,
11	the work was being done with data that was	11	but it's an inflection point where it
12	available. Say 2001 data might have been	12	changes direction?
13	available when we were doing work in 2003,	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	and at that time, we did not expect the	14	A. Um-hm.
15	decline that occurred subsequent, even	15	STAMP, Q.C.:
16	before the reforms were introduced, to	16	Q. So, certainly I can look at the thick blue
17	occur. Nor did we anticipate that the	17	line, I guess, which is the vertical line,
18	reform, following the reform there would be	18	which is July 2003-November 2003, the New
19	such a drop in the frequency rate. So, at	19	Brunswick Nova Scotia introduction of
20	the time of costing of those reforms, the	20	reform?
21	impact that the minor injury reform might	21	MS. ELLIOTT:
22	have had or is attributable to that was	22	A. Um-hm.
23	unknown at that time. Now it's hindsight	23	STAMP, Q.C.:
24	because if you draw a line say in 2001 in	24	, .
25		25	
23	there, there'd be nothing and if that's all	23	New Brunswick and on the right side of that
١.	Page 162		Page 164
	you knew, you wouldn't anticipate that the	1	thick line is Nova Scotia. So, I can look
2	frequency rate would be going down, right.	2	at this and say, okay, just a little while
3	If you kind of drew that imaginary line	3	after the reforms were introduced in New
4	along year 2001, you wouldn't anticipate a	4	Brunswick, the black line, we see this
5	drop. But it did drop. And so, that	5	significant drop?
6	occurred and in hindsight now, we can look	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	back and say "oh, you know, it seems	7	A. Um-hm.
8	plausible that the minor injury reform did	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
9	affect frequency" and we also are further	9	Q. Is that fair?
10	confirmed with that idea, that concept, when	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	we look at the reforms that happened more	11	A. Yeah, yeah.
12	recently in 2010 and 2013; that the cap	12	STAMP, Q.C.:
13	itself and the amount of the deduct – sorry,	13	Q. And in terms of Nova Scotia, preceding the
14	the cap amount would affect the frequency	14	right-hand side of that thick blue line, we
15	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15	see a drop ongoing which at the point in
l	rate.		1 0 0
16	STAMP, Q.C.:	16	November 2003, which is the right side of
17	Q. So, when I look at the line chart or line	17	the thick line, the drop continues?
18	graph and just for purposes of, I guess,	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	explanation from our perspective, this is	19	A. Right, for New Brunswick, yes.
م ما		20	STAMP, Q.C.:
20	the same graph, I'm sure you know, that is	20	
21	at your page 21 of your report?	21	Q. For – no, I'm sorry, New Brunswick, as I
l .		21 22	Q. For – no, I'm sorry, New Brunswick, as I say, a lot of the drop is, I guess, to the
21	at your page 21 of your report?	21	The state of the s
21 22	at your page 21 of your report? MS. ELLIOTT:	21 22	say, a lot of the drop is, I guess, to the
21 22 23	at your page 21 of your report? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.	21 22 23	say, a lot of the drop is, I guess, to the right of the left side of the thick blue

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 165		Page 167
1	Brunswick?	1	study this, you are told yes, there is a
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	drop and the drop is, you know, somehow
3	A. Well, the blue line is Nova Scotia, I'm	3	supported by the theories that you look at,
4	sorry, and the black line is New Brunswick.	4	the study that you do, but -
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	Q. I'm sorry, maybe I fooled you up by saying	6	A. It's a data parameter that we put in.
7	blue. I'm told it's grey.	7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	Q. Sure.
9	A. Sorry.	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	A. Like we don't put in the model, to be clear,
11	Q. It's the vertical – it's the thick vertical	11	we don't put in the model, MIR, minor injury
12	line. My friend tells me it's grey. I	12	reform. We put in a value, a parameter, and
13	thought I saw blue.	13	then we associate and we say well, at that
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	point in time, there was a minor injury
15	A. Yes, I apologize. Yes, okay.	15	reform and therefore we attribute that
16	STAMP, Q.C.:	16	change to the minor injury reform.
17	Q. So, anyway, my point is when I look at that	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	thick line, it's only showing it's thick	18	Q. Right, sure. No, I understand. I think I
19	because it picks up July on the left for	19	understand what you're saying in a very
20	2003 and November on the right?	20	broad way. But, if I go back behind the
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	reforms in New Brunswick, for example, if I
22	A. Yeah, yeah.	22	go back to, I don't know, what looks like
23	STAMP, Q.C.:	23	maybe, you know, maybe it's December '01 or
24	Q. It could have been two lines, I suppose, in	24	something, you know. It's the top – it's
25	theory. So, if I stay with the left side of	25	the peak before the long drop on the black
	Page 166		Page 168
1	that now grey line and I look at New	1	line before we get to reform.
2	Brunswick, which is the black graph, I can	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	see that shortly after the introduction of	3	A. Yeah.
4	reform in New Brunswick, shortly after that	4	STAMP, Q.C.:
5	 because for a moment or two on this line, 	5	Q. Do you see that line – that spot?
6	it keeps going up, but shortly after, it	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	falls pretty dramatically?	7	A. Yeah.
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
9	A. Um-hm.	9	Q. So, at that location there, we have what
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	
	517 HVII , Q.C		annears to be - voll know maybe i m noi
1 11	O Is that a proper assessment?		appears to be – you know, maybe I'm not exactly getting it right, but more or less
11	Q. Is that a proper assessment?	11	exactly getting it right, but more or less
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	11 12	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following
12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop.	11 12 13	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring
12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.:	11 12 13 14	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced?
12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia,	11 12 13 14 15	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT:
12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the	11 12 13 14 15 16	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop.
12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping for some time before November 2003, gets to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop. MS. ELLIOTT:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping for some time before November 2003, gets to November 2003 and continues to drop for	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Prior to reforms, yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping for some time before November 2003, gets to November 2003 and continues to drop for another while. Is that correct?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Prior to reforms, yes. STAMP, Q.C.:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping for some time before November 2003, gets to November 2003 and continues to drop for another while. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Prior to reforms, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And then reform and then another steep drop,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping for some time before November 2003, gets to November 2003 and continues to drop for another while. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Prior to reforms, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And then reform and then another steep drop, and I guess the difficulty I have, just
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, it's a steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. And then, if I look at Nova Scotia, because the Nova Scotia regulation is the right side of that thick grey line. So, in that context, Nova Scotia has been dropping for some time before November 2003, gets to November 2003 and continues to drop for another while. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exactly getting it right, but more or less about the same drop that occurs following reform in New Brunswick, but it's occurring without any reform being introduced? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, a drop, a very steep drop. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Very steep drop. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Prior to reforms, yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And then reform and then another steep drop,

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review Page 169 Page 171 1 being a mathematician, I look at it and say 1 left side of that grey line for 2 2 "well, I'm not sure that that grey line, the Newfoundland. And then when you have a 3 3 vertical line, really is meaningful because spike up, you know, and you go back to more 4 it was going on for a while before and it 4 normal periods which we're seeing. So, that 5 continues to go on for a while after in 5 would be a bit of a spike that occurred over that period of time, which is, as you say, 6 interrupted fashion". But then I look at 6 7 7 independent of any reform. But there has Newfoundland, in particular, the red line. 8 I see in the middle of the period between 8 been a long – you know, a long-running 9 July '03 and November '03 the start of a 9 decline of the frequency rate in 10 very dramatic drop in Newfoundland. Am I 10 Newfoundland. 11 right about that? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 12 I mean, it doesn't exactly parallel what's O. Yes, there was a decline. 13 going on in the other two provinces, but it 13 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 14 certainly approximates it in some way. 15 But isn't that decline at that point in 15 MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Newfoundland the largest decline shown on 16 16 The pattern of decline? this graph over all this period? STAMP, Q.C.: 17 17 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 Q. Yes. 19 It looks that way graphically, yes. 19 MS. ELLIOTT: A. 20 20 STAMP, Q.C.: Yes, yes. Α. 21 Q. Okay. And of course, we know that in that 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 timeframe that we're looking at in 22 0. And again, you know, I don't know if when you do your regression analysis in New 23 23 Newfoundland, there was no reform. MS. ELLIOTT: Brunswick, Nova Scotia or after the fact 24 24 25 Α. I apologize, I don't have the exact date in 25 even to look at all of this, if you apply Page 172 Page 170 1 1 my - it was in 2004, the reform. the same regression analysis to Newfoundland and then you see this happening here as 2 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 3 August, I think. well, does it explain to you, because that's Q. MS. ELLIOTT: 4 what we're trying to figure out, how does 4 5 Yes. 5 this – you know, how does this evolution in 6 frequency in Newfoundland coincidentally 6 STAMP, Q.C.: 7 7 with Nova Scotia's drop based on regulation Q. I believe it was. 8 MS_ELLIOTT: you say, which occurs – I mean, I think the 9 9 Um-hm. Newfoundland drop is actually, you know, as A. 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 big or bigger than the other two provinces after the regulations are introduced. 11 So, I'm thinking that the red line drop that 11 starts in the middle of the thick grey line 12 12 MS. ELLIOTT: and falls, that drop is achieved before 13 13 A. Um-hm, um-hm. I do – and I apologize, I'm August 2004 or very close to it. So, you working on memory, but I do recall that – 14 14 got this significant drop in Newfoundland 15 15 and I consider that a spike that occurred at 16 that cannot be attributed to reform. It 16 that period of time which sort of straddles 17 appears to mirror, to some extent, the drop the thick grey line in this province. 17 in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. 18 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 Yeah, okay. Q.

19 MS. ELLIOTT:

20 As the graph would show, although – I'm sure

21 somebody in the room will remember better

22 than I, but there were some serious

23 snowstorms where the snow was over my head.

24 I recall being here. And that may be partially attribute for the spike up on the 25

Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. ELLIOTT:

Page 169 - Page 172

Might be weather related, and so, I think

through the province. We had a spike which

may or may not be weather related, but I do

recall, as I say, massive snowstorms then,

that we are seeing a pattern of decline

June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Revi
.		Page 173	Page 17
1	and it's been declining since.		
2	that spike that occurred up, si		
3	goes back down to more norm	•	,
4	following its pattern of declir		, and the second
5	what I would see there.	5	, ,
6	STAMP, Q.C.:	6	`
7	Q. Well, I guess it's fair to say,		1
8	can think about this, that ther	I	ϵ
9	occurring, in Newfoundland	-	
10	that doesn't equate to regulat	I	
11	point in time?	11	
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	1
13	A. Correct.	13	
14	STAMP, Q.C.:	14	
15	Q. And which is a match for, I g	' ' ' '	11
16	comments in your report that		
17	it's difficult to say, even in N		
18	and Nova Scotia, exactly wha	· · ·	
19	force is behind the decline in		
20	was"?	20	
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	manifically what 22	\ 1 /
22 23	A. Yes, right. We don't know s		
23	causes a claim to occur and the	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	reported. STAMP, Q.C.:	25	,
23	STAIMI, Q.C		1
1	O Okov Con Livet ook vou to t	Page 174	Page 17
$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. Okay. Can I just ask you to t	•	
$\frac{2}{3}$	some of the exhibits in your r Paula, please – Ms. Elliott, I'		
4	Elliott? I was going to turn to		•
l -	So, if I can just get under the		
6	Exhibit 2 which is the claim of		
7	been looking at.		
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	
9	A. Um-hm.		1 ,
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	
11	Q. So, this is the 1741 and so on		1 ,
12	have it broken down between		
13	593 being 34 percent of the 1	' ' I	
14	being 66 percent. Is that righ	•	, ,
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	
16	A. Correct.	16	
17	STAMP, Q.C.:	17	
18	Q. Yeah. So, just coming up to		
19	before any cap, the non-pecu	1 0 /	, .
20	was 43,886,000? Is that corre	· I	
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	20 21	1 5 6
22	A. Yes.	$\begin{bmatrix} 21\\22 \end{bmatrix}$	
23	STAMP, Q.C.:	$\begin{bmatrix} \frac{22}{23} \end{bmatrix}$	
24	Q. And then, am I right that the		
	below that is that same numb		, ,
25	Delow that is that same minub	er, 43 million, 25	5 Q. That's the number that would change?

June 7,	, 2018			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
		Page 177		Page 179
1	MS. ELLIOTT:		1	damages claims and the same general damages
2	A. Um-hm.		2	claims, excluding non-pecuniary? Is that
3	STAMP, Q.C.:		3	correct?
4	Q. And there's an average to that for the	nis	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	exhibit, which is the definition one,	of	5	A. That's our assumption, yes.
6	24,800 and change?		6	STAMP, Q.C.:
7	MS. ELLIOTT:		7	Q. Right. So, there's about, you know, \$8
8	A. Right. That's the average award pri	ior to a	8	million there in those two amounts?
9	cap, yeah.		9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	STAMP, Q.C.:		10	A. Um-hm, yes.
11	Q. Right. Now when I look at the spec	cial	11	STAMP, Q.C.:
12	damages for that same category, the	minor	12	Q. Something like that?
13	claimants, across from the 1148 claim		13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	I see special damages of \$3,469,000		14	A. Um-hm.
15	MS. ELLIOTT:		15	STAMP, Q.C.:
16	A. Um-hm.		16	Q. So, these are the people who are – we're
17	STAMP, Q.C.:		17	looking at as the non-minor group in
18	Q. And other non-pecuniary – excludir	ng non-	18	definition one?
19	pecuniary, damages of 4,650,000?		19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	MS. ELLIOTT:		20	A. Yes.
21	A. Um-hm.		21	STAMP, Q.C.:
22	STAMP, Q.C.:		22	Q. So, for them to, if you like, forego their
23	Q. So, when I come down now to the n	ninor	23	non-pecuniary claim, the \$5,000, to achieve
24	claimants losses capped at 5,000 be		24	some frequency reduction, that's how you get
25	package before that shows that 28 n		25	the frequency reduction? They have to
	1 0	Page 178		Page 180
1	that's what was actually paid to those	· I	1	forget the 5,000? Is that right?
2	minor people and the other we'll call i		2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	special damages, out-of-pocket damag		3	A. No. You have a claim and you submit a claim
4	call it. When I dropyeah, down to the		4	whether you're minor or non-minor doesn't –
5	minor claimants, that 28,530,000 is re		5	you still have a claim. So, it doesn't
6	to 5,647,000? Is that correct?	adoca	6	reduce the frequency.
7	MS. ELLIOTT:		7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	A. Yes, um-hm.		8	Q. No, but what reduces the frequency is you
9	STAMP, Q.C.:		9	don't put your claim in.
10	Q. And then the average comes from 24,	852 down	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	to just about 5,000, \$4920. Is that	032 do WII	11	A. Well, that's an additional step. If some of
12	correct?		12	these claimants that are included here opt
13	MS. ELLIOTT:		13	not to submit a claim, then the total cost
14	A. Correct.		14	would reduce further, yes.
15	STAMP, Q.C.:		15	STAMP, Q.C.:
16	Q. But now, when I look at the special da	mages	16	Q. Right. Because you'd pay out – you'd pay
17	of 3,469,000 which is on the – in the g	- 1	17	less of these amounts to people – well, if
18	above that, that hasn't changed at all?	510up	18	they don't put a claim in, they won't get
19	MS. ELLIOTT:		19	paid. That's very simple.
20	A. Correct. It was only the non-pecuniar	w head	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
20 21	of damage that changed.	y neau	21	A. They choose not to pursue the claim, yes.
21 22	STAMP, Q.C.:		21	STAMP, Q.C.:
1	, ,		22	7 \$
23 24	Q. Right. So, the people who would have		23 24	Q. Sure. But, if they don't pursue the claim
24 25	claim that would be affected by the ca		24 25	for the \$5,000 cap, which is the amount that
	would continue to have the same spec			they could get, that's as much as they could
	Discoverie	s Unlimited	a Inc.	(709)437-5028 Page 177 - Page 180

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Julic /	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 181		Page 183
1	get, if that's the cap 5,000, they also have	1	individuals who out-of-pocket costs are
2	to forego the – I don't know – the \$8	2	quite limited and we looked at the Closed
3	million or so in special damages or out-of-	3	Claim Study summary yesterday and I
4	pocket damages?	4	presented five ranges, the top 20 percent,
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	the next tier of 20 percent. In that lower
6	A. Right, which I think is closer to ten there	6	tier, the first one to 20 percent tier, the
7	in total, all these other amounts.	7	pain and suffering non-pecuniary award was
8	STAMP, Q.C.:	8	80 percent of the total settlement award.
9	Q. Yeah, maybe so. Yes, of course.	9	So, and so maybe perhaps those claimants in
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	that lower tier, what they're getting in
11	A. But, yes, each individual is different and	11	total, maybe their out-of-pocket costs are
12	their situation would be different. Those	12	pretty minimal for wage loss or whatever the
13	that may opt not to pursue a claim with a	13	items might be, and make a decision that
14	cap, there may be some people that would do		with the cap they may not pursue a claim.
15	that and so, yes, they'd walk away not just	15	So, you know, I don't know who would decide
16	from the cap amount, but they might be able	16	or not decide that, but presumably the lower
17	* • • •	17	, 1
1	to – anything under that that they might be	18	the amount, the less likely that they'll
18	able to be awarded, but any other		pursue a claim.
19	compensation that they would be eligible	19	STAMP, Q.C.:
20	for.	20	Q. Right. But even those people, you say had
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	like a 20 percent special damages claim?
22	Q. But a bunch of this compensation on this	22	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	aggregate basis here is money straight out	23	A. Right, which -
24	of their pocket that they've lost. They	24	STAMP, Q.C.:
25	didn't get the income. They paid expenses	25	Q. Approximately.
	Page 182		
1	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if	2	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims
2 3	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim?	2 3	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe
2 3 4	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all
2 3	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so -	2 3 4 5	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue
2 3 4	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim.
2 3 4 5	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue
2 3 4 5 6	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to	2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems
2 3 4 5 6 7	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my- wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You're not doing anything for me if I'm –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-pocket expenses as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-pocket expenses as well? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You're not doing anything for me if I'm – you know, if I get my own money back, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-pocket expenses as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. So, you know, we're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You're not doing anything for me if I'm – you know, if I get my own money back, that's still only putting me back to where I would be without my injury, but I still have my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-pocket expenses as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. So, you know, we're not saying – we don't know what percentage of claimants – not claimants, but people who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You're not doing anything for me if I'm – you know, if I get my own money back, that's still only putting me back to where I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-pocket expenses as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. So, you know, we're not saying – we don't know what percentage of claimants – not claimants, but people who are involved in an accident may make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that they are dollar for dollar entitled to have back and they would have it back if they just advanced their claim? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. And – yeah, so - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I guess, Ms. Elliott, that's – this is where the – my intuition is that it's one thing to think there's too much work or it's a bit of bother to pursue your claim of, you know, up to \$5,000, but if I'm actually pursuing a claim that is, you know, my own out-of-my-wallet money as well, I'm – in my mind, intuitively, I say well, I want my own money back for sure. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You're not doing anything for me if I'm – you know, if I get my own money back, that's still only putting me back to where I would be without my injury, but I still have my injury.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. So, there could be, you know, claims that have a total aggregate amount of maybe \$4,000 and they may choose – everything all included – and they may choose not to pursue the claim. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, my point, I guess, is just that it seems to me that intuitively, people who have lost not only – you know, had some discomfort because of their injury, pain and suffering, and because of the amount is capped that you think there's some possibility they will forego that. They also have to forego when they don't – you know, they have to forego the other amounts as well. If they don't make a claim, they can't get their out-of-pocket expenses as well? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. So, you know, we're not saying – we don't know what percentage of claimants – not claimants, but people who

	, 2010		2017 Automobile insurance Review
	Page 185		Page 187
1	all pursue their claims, five percent don't,	1	be some impact on frequency with the reform
2	ten or 15 percent. Don't know what will	2	that's a little bit of that.
3	occur. Certainly, the larger, the higher	3	STAMP, Q.C.:
4	the cap amount, more likely they will pursue	4	Q. Well, I'll just make one last point. You
5	the claim. And so, a lower cap amount might	5	don't see any savings?
6	have more claimants making that choice not	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	to pursue the claim if it's a smaller	7	A. I'm sorry.
8	injury.	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
9	STAMP, Q.C.:	9	Q. You don't see any savings. You have total
10	Q. Yeah. So, if I look at the average for	10	projected savings of zero and zero and zero
11	these non – or the average of the minor	11	for any of these special damage type
12	claims, the average special damages,	12	amounts.
13	combined special damages, it's something	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	like – it's over \$7,000, isn't it?	14	A. Right. We're under the assumption that the
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	• •
1			cap and there's no change in frequency in
16	A. Um-hm.	16	this exhibit.
17	STAMP, Q.C.:	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	Q. Certainly the three and the four right there	18	Q. Sure, I understand.
19	and then other amounts as well?	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	A. That the cap would only affect the non-
21	A. Yeah.	21	pecuniary award.
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	STAMP, Q.C.:
23	Q. So, it's well over – maybe it's 8500. It's	23	Q. But obviously if you have zero percent
24	almost \$9,000 maybe. So, they're walking	24	savings for those – well, as special damage
25	away from maybe \$14,000 to walk away.	25	like amounts, if you have zero savings
-			
	Page 186		Page 188
1	Page 186 MS. ELLIOTT:	1	- I
1	MS. ELLIOTT:		there, it means that those people are
2	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants.	2	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody
2 3	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is.
2	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand.	2	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that
2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done back in 2002 and 2003, that was the thinking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or that's an average payment, I'm sorry. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done back in 2002 and 2003, that was the thinking process at the time. But subsequent to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or that's an average payment, I'm sorry. And then, you come down to the savings, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done back in 2002 and 2003, that was the thinking process at the time. But subsequent to that, you know, with the steep declines that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or that's an average payment, I'm sorry. And then, you come down to the savings, and that's the next block down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done back in 2002 and 2003, that was the thinking process at the time. But subsequent to that, you know, with the steep declines that we saw immediately following, albeit there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or that's an average payment, I'm sorry. And then, you come down to the savings, and that's the next block down. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done back in 2002 and 2003, that was the thinking process at the time. But subsequent to that, you know, with the steep declines that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or that's an average payment, I'm sorry. And then, you come down to the savings, and that's the next block down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS. ELLIOTT: A. This is the average of all these claimants. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I understand. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, sure. So, that's what I'm saying. It just seems to me intuitively that that drop in frequency – I have trouble understanding how somebody says "no, I'm not going to bother to pick up my – I'm not going to walk past the trays and pick up my \$14,000". MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I agree with you. Everyone may perceive, you know, their situation differently and the choices that they make and certainly, the costing that was done back in 2002 and 2003, that was the thinking process at the time. But subsequent to that, you know, with the steep declines that we saw immediately following, albeit there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there, it means that those people are picking up their special damages. Everybody is. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yeah, that – this worksheet is on that premise. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That everybody is – that has a claim is submitting the claim. That these claimants all did. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Right, and that's right. So, all of these people—because there's zero savings here. You show a savings when you put in the forty-nine twenty in column 3, right? That's a savings that you've calculated or that's an average payment, I'm sorry. And then, you come down to the savings, and that's the next block down. MS. ELLIOTT:

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 189		Page 191
1	the special damage like amounts, zero	1	cap?
2	savings. So, you can't have zero savings it	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	seems if they don't—if they pursue their	3	A. Well, that's a possibility for sure. Well,
4	claim, there's—they're going to get paid?	4	it's –
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	STAMP, Q.C.:
6	A. Right. So, this is premised, this	6	Q. That could happen as well, could it not?
7	worksheet, and we have at the bottom right-	7	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	hand corner, total percentage claimants—	8	A. I guess it's possible.
9	sorry, total percentage savings for all	9	STAMP, Q.C.:
10	claimants after the cap of 24.3 percent, the	10	Q. Sure. I mean it depends on the individual
11	bottom right-hand corner of that worksheet.	1	doesn't it? The same way.
12	STAMP, Q.C.:	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	Q. Yes.	13	A. It's consumer behaviour.
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	STAMP, Q.C.:
15	A. And then, further below in columns 10, 11	15	Q. Yes.
16	and 12, we speak to a percentage reduction	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	and the frequency. So, again, the first	17	A. How they may make that choice, yeah.
18	row, zero percent reduction is the 24.3.	18	STAMP, Q.C.:
19	And then, we do some more calculations to	19	Q. Yes, so if I had claim that I could advance
20	say there is a reduction of five percent in	20	today and get \$2500, but for the cap, I
21	frequency, how these percentage savings	21	can't advance it tomorrow subject to the,
22	would in aggregate total, what they would	22	you know, reforms going in and that-the
23	be.	23	caps being at that amount. I could get my
24	STAMP, Q.C.:	24	2500. All I do is ask for it?
25	Q. Well, perhaps I can just summarize what I	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
25		23	
1	Page 190	1	Page 192 A. Yes, there could be the claimants at the
1	think I'm trying to say is this way. At least the fact that there are other damages	$\frac{1}{2}$	lower level, the smaller claims that—yeah.
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	to be recovered as well as non-pecuniary,	$\frac{2}{3}$	(12:45 p.m.)
4	sort of mitigates to some extent against the	4	• •
۱ ۔	drop in frequency?		STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure. And they would be smaller claims
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	•
6 7		6 7	of course, yes. MS. ELLIOTT:
	,	8	
8 9	consumer—like predicting consumer behaviour is difficult for sure.	1	
1		9	STAMP, Q.C.:
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	Q. So, from an aggregate perspective, Ms.
11	Q. Okay. When we have—when we compare the	11	Elliott, and the reform discussion, and the
12	existing arrangement which is a 25-hundred-	12	reduction in premium that you see which is
13	dollar deductible, and change it to, let's	13	particularly identified in your Table 2,
14	say 5-thousand-dollar cap, isn't there	14	that—and I guess a comparable table for
15	actually an opportunity that the frequency	15	that, for the deductible, is Table 4, the
16	could go up? Because people who would—who		amounts in Table 4 are dramatically lower
17	had a 25-hundred-dollar or maybe a 3-	17	than the Table 2 amounts, are they not?
18	thousand-dollar claim, let's say this is	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	true value, say, "Well, if I go in with"—"If	19	A. Yes.
20	I present by claim and do all the work that	20	STAMP, Q.C.:
21	I have to do, out of 2500, I get nothing	21	Q. And worse with erosion than without erosion
22	anyway. At a three-thousand-dollar claim I	22	for the deductible?
23	get \$500," but those people under a cap	23	MS. ELLIOTT:
24	arrangement, they could all come in and get	24	A. A smaller reduction in premium.
25	their full amount of their damages up to the	25	STAMP, Q.C.:
	Discoveries Unlimite	.1 T	(709)437-5028 Page 189 - Page 19

16 then, each individual company will have to support its rate change consideration, 17 18 taking into account the reduction in costs

21 STAMP, Q.C.:

19

20

22 Right. And so, if we had only one company Q. 23 instead of this aggregate, the group that 24 we're looking at now, only the one company, 25 we would be looking at—you know, this would

amounts to be paid. Yeah.

that would be expected, the indemnity

you say in all the jurisdictions?

MS. ELLIOTT: 17

It may not be verbatim, identical, but 18

certainly the same. 19

STAMP, O.C.: 20

21 Certainly – Q.

22 MS. ELLIOTT:

23 Yeah. A.

24 STAMP, Q.C.:

25 The same tone and the –

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 197		Page 199
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Intent, yes.	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	Q. Is that right?
4	Q. The same -	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	A. Yes.
6	A. The same intent.	6	STAMP, Q.C.:
7	STAMP, Q.C.:	7	Q. And that language is not in the Nova Scotia
8	Q. Context, yes.	8	definitions as we know?
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Right.
11	STAMP, Q.C.:	11	STAMP, Q.C.:
12	Q. I want to ask you about the—if you could	12	Q. I think. Maybe we can just check that if
13	just turn to-perhaps page 8 of your report,	13	you want. It's on the previous page, I
14	Ms. Elliott, is a good place to go. And I	14	believe.
15	know, of course you've told us you're an	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16		16	
	actuary and you told us a bunch of things	I	C / C
17	that you're not, a claims adjustor for one.	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	But I'm looking at the definition for minor	18	Q. So that language is not there. Now, you
19	personal injury which is a New Brunswick	19	know, you've heard some of the lawyers speak
20	definition, and I gather that Prince Edward	20	about our world and the world of judges,
21	Island pretty closely follows it because the	21	they look at legislation, every word has a
22	wording in both those definitions defines	22	meaning, we painfully go over every word,
23	minor personal injury to mean, "The	23	every phrase, so anybody who looks at this,
24	following injuries," and then there's a list	24	you know, a judge who looks at this is going
25	of injuries, but it includes—"Including any	25	to want to know what this language has added
	Page 198		Page 200
1	clinically associated sequelae." Have I	1	to New Brunswick that was not included in
2	said that word right, "sequelae"?	2	Nova Scotia? Is that fair to say?
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	A. I think so.	4	A. Yes, there are differences.
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	STAMP, Q.C.:
6	Q. So, tell me this. That's in their	6	Q. Sure, right. And so my point, I guess, is
7	definition. What can you tell us, and I	7	that without knowing what that means,
8	know you're an actuary, but what can you	8	medically, and how it changes the
9	tell us—what is the meaning, what is the	9	definition, we don't know, we certainly
10	medical meaning of "including any clinically	10	don't know that Nova Scotia and New
11	associated sequelae"?	11	Brunswick are precisely the same?
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	A. Well, really, I really shouldn't be	13	A. That would be true for a number of reasons,
14	answering that because I am not a –	14	we could look at the frequency rate between
15	STAMP, Q.C.:	15	the two provinces.
16	Q. Well, if you don't know, that's fine. If	16	STAMP, Q.C.:
17	you can't answer, I understand.	17	Q. I just mean definition, though, I'm just
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	focussed on definition.
19	A. Yeah, I'm not a medical expert. I just have	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	my own, you know, personal understanding of	I	A. Yeah, so there are a number of reasons when
21	that.	21	you read the words and then say what other
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	information do I have that tells me they're
23	Q. Okay, so this is going to have to be	23	not the same, that said, we did ask for
24	determined by medical people, I take it?	24	information on the Closed Claims Study, you
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	know, between the two definitions to assist
1 43	IVIO, DEDIOTI,	1 ²³	know, octaved the two definitions to assist

June 7	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 201		Page 203
1	us with that, but, yeah.	1	in reference to that, but considering
2	STAMP, Q.C.:	2	maintaining, have you any tables or any
3	Q. But that's the one we looked at, I think it	3	considerations if the current \$2,500
4	was yesterday and there was a lot of caution	4	deductible was maintained?
5	given to the claims' people to be careful	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	with what they say there because it may be a	6	A. Well these aren't tables to say, for
7	very uncertain thing, a very judgmental	7	example, if the \$5,000 deductible was
8	thing and there was a lot of—I guess they	8	introduced, to apply to all claimants and
9	were cautioned not to answer that if they	9	just for argument sake there's no erosion,
10	didn't know the answer.	10	we accept the 4 percent change, we're saying
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	that we believe total costs for claims
12	A. That's correct, yes.	12	should be reduced by 4 percent if it was a
13	STAMP, Q.C.:	13	\$2,500 deductible, there's a change. If we
14		13	,
15	Q. But certainly you will agree that the definition will decide who fits within it	15	don't change from \$2,500 to, and we just
1			stay at \$2,500, well then there's no change
16	and who fits without?	16	to apply.
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	BROWNE, Q.C.:
18	A. Yes. So, yes, these definitions are	18	Q. So it would be business as usual.
19	similar, but they are not identical and	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	there is some subtle differences between the	20	A. Business as usual, yes.
21	two, yes.	21	BROWNE, Q.C.:
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	Q. And, of course, the insured have actually
23	Q. So in terms of that phrase in the New	23	been requesting some intervention here and
24	Brunswick, PEI regulations, you'd have to	24	that's why we're here, I guess, because of
25	defer to a medical person to tell you what	25	the escalating costs of insurance. People
	Page 202		Page 204
1	that meant?	1	are looking either for a reduction in rates
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	or at least rate stability and maintenance
3	A. Yeah, I would prefer to do that.	3	of the current \$2,500 deductible will
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	probably not realize that for them, is that
5	Q. Sure. Thank you, that's all my questions,	5	a fair comment, do you think?
6	Ms. Elliott. Thank you.	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	A. Right, what is forcing premiums to go higher
8	A. Thank you.	8	is where your average cost to settle a claim
9	STAMP, Q.C.:	9	3
10		7	is increasing and in the case of bodily
1 10	, ,		is increasing and in the case of bodily injury our estimate is approximately a 7
1	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair.	10	injury our estimate is approximately a 7
11	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR:	10 11	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average
11 12	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair.CHAIR:Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr.	10 11 12	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to
11 12 13	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair.CHAIR:Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne?	10 11 12 13	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as
11 12 13 14	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: 	10 11 12 13 14	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are
11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the 	10 11 12 13 14 15	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000
11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current \$2,500 deductible, page 19, the current 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are going to continue to see an increase in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current \$2,500 deductible, page 19, the current deductible in amendment Section 6 of your 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are going to continue to see an increase in costs.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current \$2,500 deductible, page 19, the current deductible in amendment Section 6 of your report, page 19, is considering maintaining 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are going to continue to see an increase in costs. BROWNE, Q.C.:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current \$2,500 deductible, page 19, the current deductible in amendment Section 6 of your report, page 19, is considering maintaining or increasing the current \$2,500 deductible 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are going to continue to see an increase in costs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Now in reference to the deductible, you've
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current \$2,500 deductible, page 19, the current deductible in amendment Section 6 of your report, page 19, is considering maintaining or increasing the current \$2,500 deductible on the non-pecuniary loss that is applied to 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are going to continue to see an increase in costs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Now in reference to the deductible, you've given certain figures in Table 7 and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne or Mr. Wadden, who is—Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Some questions, I want to focus on the deductible, a lot has been said about the cap, but on the deductible and the mandate was to maintain or increase the current \$2,500 deductible, page 19, the current deductible in amendment Section 6 of your report, page 19, is considering maintaining or increasing the current \$2,500 deductible 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injury our estimate is approximately a 7 percent per year increase in the average cost of a bodily injury claim from year to year. Offsetting that is the fact that as we've, you know, noted from the graphs, are the frequency, the number of claims per 1000 cars insured is declining, so that's helping offset that 7 percent. So if there's no change to the \$2,500 deductible, we are going to continue to see an increase in costs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Now in reference to the deductible, you've

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 7, 2018 Page 205 Page 207 1 \$10,000, but no doubt other jurisdictions 1 injury claims in total per car there than 2 have considered the deductible as well and 2 the regime that was adopted in Newfoundland 3 with the deductible. when we look at the Atlantic provinces, they 3 4 did not opt in to the deductible regime, 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 5 they opted in to a capping regime. Do you 5 With just the deductible. Q. 6 anecdotally or otherwise have any comment on 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 that, why that was done? 7 Yeah 8 8 MS. ELLIOTT: BROWNE, Q.C.: 9 I don't know the policy reason behind that. 9 In terms of Ontario, you mentioned there was Ontario does have a deductible but it's a 10 10 a large deductible, the last time I looked, very high deductible, so it's a very I thought it was, is it \$30,000? 11 11 12 different threshold to meet. You know, the MS. ELLIOTT: 12 Yes, it is and I think, I'm recalling 13 issue with a cap, as it was introduced in 13 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, held it fixed 14 14 whether it's indexed or not, but it's at 15 at \$2,500, so that really assisted between 15 least 30,000. the frequency dropping and that lower level BROWNE, Q.C.: 16 16 17 held really assisted in keeping their costs It's at least 30,000 and can you comment 17 O. of their product low. Contra to that with a from your own experience and your knowledge 18 18 19 deductible, it's like here's your costs and 19 of what effect that has had? 20 we take this little bit off; whereas with a 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 cap, it's here and it's limited, it wasn't 21 The Ontario system is quite different Α. 22 indexed at the time, so there's quite a 22 because they have a very broad accident 23 difference in the impact on the amount paid 23 benefits product. The cost of accident for non-pecuniary amount with a cap versus a benefits is many, many times higher in 24 24 25 deductible over time. 25 Ontario than here, so it's like a no-fault Page 208 Page 206 1 1 BROWNE, Q.C.: product, so the claimants are compensated 2 And of course, this is reflected in your 2 through the accident benefits and to the 3 tables, Table 7 and Table 5, what the 3 extent that they meet the thresholds, both possibilities are and there are other tables 4 with the \$30,000 limitation and then other 4 verbal definitions, then they would go to 5 there as well. So in terms of the 5 6 deductible, implicit in the fact that the 6 tort, so the more serious claims would be 7 other jurisdictions did not adopt the 7 going to tort. So it's quite different, 8 deductible, is it fair to comment that these 8 they're not an "apples to apples" 9 jurisdictions did not see fit to do that comparison. 9 BROWNE, Q.C.: 10 because it wouldn't get the result that they 10 desired in controlling costs, is that a fair And other than Ontario with the \$30,000 11 11 deductible, subject to your comments, of 12 comment? 12 course, are there other jurisdictions in 13 (1:00 p.m.)13 Canada that have adopted a deductible regime 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 instead of a cap regime, bearing in mind 15 I don't, certainly there would have been a 15 Α. 16 policy reason for that. I don't recall what 16 that some are public systems, we all know 17 it was. Certainly we can see that the costs 17 what these are. of bodily injury in Nova Scotia and New 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 Brunswick is substantially less than in 19 19 Uh-hm. No, of course Alberta, as you Α. Newfoundland and they're on a different 20 20 probably well know, has a cap. 21 regime, and of course, there are other BROWNE, Q.C.: 21 reasons for differences in costs, like Pardon? 22 22 O. 23 traffic density and modes and weather and 23 MS. ELLIOTT:

24

25

Alberta has a cap.

BROWNE, Q.C.:

all those sorts of things, but certainly

that product has lowered the cost of bodily

24

25

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 209 Page 211 1 0. Alberta has a cap, yes. 1 by the Board or a government legislation. MR. ELLIOTT: 2 2 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 3 But not a deductible that I can recall in Α. Well, they would be required to take that 4 the other provinces, yeah. 4 reduction in claims costs into account in 5 5 their rate application. BROWNE, Q.C.: 6 So even right now with our \$2,500 6 MR. WADDEN: 7 deductible, we are an outlier from the Pan 7 0. Yes 8 Canadian system. 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 9 MS. ELLIOTT: And so maybe the subtlety we're getting at A. here is would they be required if a reform 10 Well, I cannot recall another—nothing comes 10 was to occur, would they be required to file to mind of another province with the same 11 11 12 rates to reflect that and I don't know the 12 system, correct. 13 answer to how any legislative change would BROWNE, Q.C.: 13 14 0. Okay, I have no further questions, but my 14 be implemented. 15 colleague might have a question that has 15 MR. WADDEN: Right, okay. Can we flip to page 15 for a nothing to do with mine. It's just the 16 16 Ο. moment? This was discussed briefly earlier, 17 system we've been going by previously, so – 17 I just want to get a better understanding of 18 MR. WADDEN: 18 19 Paula, can you just flip to page 1 for me. 19 this. We're at page 15, I'm looking at .3, 20 It may seem like an obvious distinction, 20 after the third paragraph, and you're I'll reference it anyway, under the summary talking about the methodology there that was 21 21 of "Key Findings", I'll shorten my reading 22 used to estimate the percentage reduction on 22 23 of this, "The cap on the non-pecuniary loss 23 the average non-pecuniary loss, right, and 24 for claimants with a minor injury"—and if there was a number of things done. One of 24 you go down to .3—"would lead to a reduction 25 25 the things done, No. 3, was "projected claim Page 212 Page 210 1 1 in the total claims cost for the industry amount paid under each head of damages for 2 and commensurate reduction in required 2 each individual claimant to a common 3 premiums." I just want to focus on the word 3 accident date of July 1, 2017." Can you "commensurate". I notice you didn't use the 4 4 just elaborate on that process for me? I word "necessitate", you used "commensurate" 5 5 appreciate it's described somewhat later on 6 My point being, if costs go down, that 6 when you give a few lines on step 3. Just 7 doesn't necessarily mean that the premiums 7 tell me about that. That was essentially, 8 are going to go down, that would be a choice 8 put it simply, a closed claim file and 9 9 you're re-evaluating your claim. of the insurer, correct? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 MS. ELLIOTT: The required premiums which are different Sure. The claim might have occurred in 2010 11 11 than what is proposed or filed, but the and maybe the bulk of all the payments have 12 12 required premiums, that when a calculation, been made and that there were some, some 13 13 issue and it didn't get closed until January if your losses go down and you want to 14 14 estimate what is required with this regime, 1, 2017. So we take the costs that have 15 15 16 they would go down as well. 16 been paid for that claim that occurred back MR. WADDEN: 17 17 in 2010 and project them forward to the cost Right. I suppose—I'll put it another way, 18 18 level which we, on average we estimate costs Q. if a cap, assuming for the moment that a cap are going up for bodily injury by 7 percent 19 19 20 was introduced, forgetting what cap that 20 a year, so we take the date of that claim 21 might be and that cap resulted in some cost occurring and project those costs for each 21 savings for the insurer, that would not of the heads of damage, project them all to 22 22 23 necessitate them passing those savings on to 23 the cost level, July 1, 2017, using an the insureds if they didn't choose to do so, annual trend rate of 7 percent a year, and 24 24 is that right? Unless mandated, of course, we do that for each and every claimant. And 25 25

June 7	7, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 213		Page 215
1	then we have the database that we have here	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	for all these claimants all at a cost level	2	A. That was the next step.
3	that is the same, so that when we calculate	3	MR. WADDEN:
4	the percentage reduction in cost with the	4	Q. That was the next step, okay.
5	caps that are under consideration, it's all	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	at a common cost level.	6	A. Right.
7	MR. WADDEN:	7	MR. WADDEN:
8	Q. Okay, that process though of projecting that	8	Q. Can you talk to me briefly about that
9	claim amount, so I'm clear, would that have	9	process, how that worked, how that was done?
10	involved going back and looking at, I know	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	you wouldn't be doing this, but when the	11	A. Yes, so within the data file for each, I'm
12	information was created, actually looking at	12	being rather animated here, but they're on
13	the file or just looking at the numbers that	13	long records and they are the 35 injury
14	came out, settlement or closing those files?	14	
		15	types that were listed and in each of those
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	l	files, it's indicated which of the injuries
16	A. Well we know how much is paid on each head	16	that that claimant would have suffered from,
17	of damage. We know when the claim occurred,	17	and so we read that file and we're looking,
18	the date of it and so, that's in the file,	18	say for definition one, did it meet any of
19	information that we have and so we just	19	the, I think there are eight injury types
20	forecast, project forward, rather, the costs	20	called Class 1, and we're looking to see if
21	at a common date.	21	one of those, one or more of those injuries
22	MR. WADDEN:	22	occurred in the Class 1 definition and no
23	Q. Okay, I must have misunderstood because I'm	23	other injury, if another injury occurred in
24	just wondering, I thought that part of the	24	Class 2, then we would reject that, it
25	process involved you going back or rather	25	wouldn't be called minor, so –
	1 5 6 6	l	
	Page 214		Page 216
1	Page 214	1	
1	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and	1 2	Page 216 MR. WADDEN:
2	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed	l	Page 216 MR. WADDEN:
1	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and	2	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition?	2 3 4	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" –
2 3 4 5	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were	2 3 4 5 6	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 216 MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level. MR. WADDEN: Q. At what point though would the files that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. Would you agree with me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level. MR. WADDEN: Q. At what point though would the files that were looked upon and sort of reviewed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. Would you agree with me that the evaluation of whether a particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level. MR. WADDEN: Q. At what point though would the files that were looked upon and sort of reviewed to determine whether or not the given files	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. Would you agree with me that the evaluation of whether a particular closed claim file would have fallen into a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level. MR. WADDEN: Q. At what point though would the files that were looked upon and sort of reviewed to determine whether or not the given files would have fallen within the minor injury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. Would you agree with me that the evaluation of whether a particular closed claim file would have fallen into a minor injury definition would have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 214 perhaps the insurer or IBC going back and determining whether or not a given closed file would have fallen within a minor injury definition? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No, our first step is all the files were projected forward the cost to one common date. Like, for example, if I had a cost that was essentially occurred in maybe 2010 and what its costs were, it's not comparable to another claim that might have been paid in or occurred in 2016 because costs go up over time. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So I want to bring all this data, all these 1741 claimant files to the same cost level. MR. WADDEN: Q. At what point though would the files that were looked upon and sort of reviewed to determine whether or not the given files	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WADDEN: Q. When you say "we" – MS. ELLIOTT: A. My analysts are, in programming. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, your analysts, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So we would go through, we regard the program to read that data and pick those files that meet the definitions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, there's a program that does it. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, a big Excel file. It would be a typical piece of work that we would do. We have done this before with other Closed Claims Studies, that's how we would do it, it's not our first time doing this approach. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. Would you agree with me that the evaluation of whether a particular closed claim file would have fallen into a

Page 217 Page 219 1 A. Absolutely. It is very hard to nail down, 1 MR. WADDEN: 2 2 looking at data as we're looking at it, and Q. First of all, can you just tell me 3 3 we've articulated our basis for identifying, succinctly why, why is there a lack of 4 we put three definitions that we think are 4 propensity, rather, for people to report a 5 5 claim when they're under a cap regime? perhaps possible forth, but and I think you 6 can allude to the question that we had for 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 7 the adjusters as they were completing it, Α And I think it's an individual, clearly, 8 does this meet the New Brunswick or the Nova 8 decision and I think depending upon your 9 Scotia definition? And there was some that 9 situation and what might be entailed in 10 they could readily say yes; some they could 10 pursuing that claim and your time say no; and some that, ahh, you know, we availability and your injury severity, you 11 11 12 need to do more work, we're not really sure. may not feel that the time and effort for 12 13 So I think I'd speak to the fact that it's that cap amount is worth your time; you're 13 14 not always black and white with what you 14 just not injured that severely, so I assume 15 have. So yeah, it's difficult to do and the 15 it's related to what the award amount would more clear and definitive the definition 16 16 he 17 would be, that if the government choses to MR. WADDEN: 17 What they may have access to. 18 say, you know, these specific injury types 18 Q. 19 you will be, you know, and you won't or 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 whatever, the clearer it is and the easier 20 And the value of your time that you, as an Α. 21 it is to calculate what that cost change 21 individual, you may be very busy and that's 22 22 not worth it to you; other individuals it might be, but yeah, we have a range provided 23 23 is, they want to pursue it, so – and, you know, we think it's a reasonable 24 range, but we could be, you know, we could 24 MR. WADDEN: 25 be outside our range when the actual data 25 O. Right, I think the words you used a few Page 220 Page 218 1 emerges. 1 minutes ago when you were speaking to Mr. 2 2 Stamp was that it's very difficult to MR. WADDEN: 3 Paula, I'd suggest to you the clearer and 3 essentially predict consumer heads – Q. 4 more lengthy the definition is, the more we, 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 as lawyers, would find ways to interpret it 5 And that's what is occurring, yeah. Α. 6 differently, but that's an aside. Okay, I 6 MR. WADDEN: 7 just wanted to get an understanding how that 7 Q. And while you're, I suppose, somewhat in the 8 8 prediction business, you're not in the process worked. Can we have a quick look 9 at—well it's not a particular page really, 9 business of predicting what consumers will 10 throughout the report and as I was going 10 do, right? You just use the numbers. through it, I kept writing down, I just kept MS. ELLIOTT: 11 11 writing "why?", "why?", every time you 12 12 Α. Right, we use the numbers to calculate mentioned the propensity or the lack of 13 13 averages and forecast numbers and now we're propensity, rather, for people to report a 14 14 looking back in hindsight at the change in claim when they are under a cap regime, 15 15 the frequency rate in Nova Scotia and New 16 right. It's mentioned a number of times in 16 Brunswick to take that into consideration the report, I think it's gone into a little 17 what happened in those provinces when they 17 had reforms and how the frequency changed at more extensively at page 20. I know, I'm 18 18 19 sure Mr. Stamp asked you about it, I know 19 those points in time just to give some 20 20 Mr. Feltham asked you about it, so did Mr. consideration to it. So, you know, when you Gittens. I'm not going to belabour it, I'm 21 21 presented a table with the four, 0, 5, 10, 22 just going to come at it from a slightly 22 15 as something to consider, that there may 23 different angle. 23 be a frequency impact. 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 (1:15 p.m.)25 A. Sure. MR. WADDEN:

June 7, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 221 Page 223 1 Q. Okay. So when you make these comments in 1 made a behavioural determination here in the report and again, please understand, 2 2 terms of propensity to report a claim, is 3 Paula, this is not a criticism, we're just 3 there a way for you to factor in human 4 trying to understand everything that's said 4 behaviour from any sort of jurisdictional 5 in there so we can know what weight to give 5 point of view, or is that just not something 6 to what when we're making our 6 vou can do? 7 7 recommendations for the consumers. MS. ELLIOTT: 8 8 MS. ELLIOTT: It's certainly something I cannot do. I A. 9 don't think I-my intent here was to, I 9 Uh-hm. A. 10 MR. WADDEN: 10 believed it would be appropriate to present When you make these comments in the report, the idea that consumer behaviour may change 11 Q. 11 12 with the introduction of a cap, and that 12 and this one in particular that there is a lack of propensity for the consumer to go 13 13 it's a consideration. I'm not able to ahead or the claimant, rather, and, or the 14 14 definitively say by any stretch what that 15 injury, to make a claim under a cap regime, 15 change in frequency rate might be due to the in doing that, you're not factoring in what introduction of the cap, but I think it's 16 16 17 I would call the human factor, human 17 appropriate to suggest that that is a plausible idea that the frequency rate may 18 behaviour, you're just looking at the 18 19 numbers, right? 19 change with the cap, but I do not know how, 20 you know, maybe there would be more claims 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 Well the percentages that we're presenting 21 in Newfoundland, I don't know. Α. 22 as the frequency rate change, we are trying MR. WADDEN: 22 23 to take into account that there could be 23 Well you just went to my next point, 0. 24 notwithstanding what seems to have happened some consumer behaviour change associated 24 25 with it. 25 or appears to have happened in Nova Scotia Page 224 Page 222 1 1 MR. WADDEN: and New Brunswick, it's possible, I suppose 2 Okay, all right. So this is, in part, 2 that if a cap regime were implemented that Q. propensity to report a claim might go up, we 3 somewhat of an informal proceeding, so I'm 3 going to take advantage of that for the don't know, do we? 4 4 5 moment to the extent that I can. 5 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 Newfoundlanders, I think most people in the 6 No, I mean, anything is possible of course, A. 7 room would agree are a unique group, okay. 7 yeah. 8 You know, we're probably the only place in 8 MR. WADDEN: 9 the world where Coke under sells Pepsi, 9 Okay. If we could just go to page 17 0. which I never understood. I know for a fact briefly, Mr. Feltham was asking you about 10 10 this, the reduction in claims handling costs we're the only place in the world, we're the 11 11 reason actually, that Maple Leaf still makes 12 and you were quite clear yesterday when I 12 Vienna Sausages because nobody else buys 13 asked you about claims handling costs and I 13 14 was factoring in, not just outside adjusters 14 them. 15 but also outside legal costs, things, like 15 MS. ELLIOTT: 16 A. Okay, all right. 16 that, even in-house counsel, things like MR. WADDEN: 17 that as well, hey? 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 We have our own time zone, in fact, we love 18 Q. it so much, we doubled it up in the mid 19 19 Uh-hm Α 20 '80s, so the behaviours here, I would 20 MR. WADDEN: suggest to you, can oftentimes be quite You say there, under step 5, "We also assume 21 21 Q. different than they are anywhere else in the that there will be some reduction to the 22 22 23 country. So is there a way through an 23 claims handling expense costs with the 24 actuary report when you're making these 24 introduction of a cap on non-pecuniary

25

determinations of behaviour and you have

25

lost." I appreciate your analysis is in the

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 225		Page 227
1	aggregate, but did you look at other	1	staff have to get trained and their
2	jurisdictions, I guess we'll use Nova Scotia	2	interpretation of it, yeah, there's a
3	and New Brunswick. Was it the case that	3	process. But that's not to say that you
4	claims costs went down very soon after the	4	don't see a drop and then there can be in
5	institution of a cap, or did they sort of go	5	those costs, average costs, and then some
6	up initially and then go down? How did that		shifting, you know, after, yeah.
7	work?	7	MR. WADDEN:
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	Q. I guess just as we said it was possible that
9	A. Well they did go down, coincident with the	9	people reporting claims under a cap regime
10	introduction of the cap, for sure, that	10	if it was instituted here in Newfoundland it
11	lined up. There is, I'll just call it a bit	11	could go up, is it also possible that
12	of a learning curve in any process and the	12	adjusting costs could go up here as well,
13	interpretation of the minor injury	13	instead of going down? Like, something
14	definition.	14	different could happen here?
15	MR. WADDEN:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	Q. Yes.	16	A. Certainly it's poss—it's not what we have
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	seen. When you have more claims, a chunk of
18	A. But there certainly was a shift down in	18	claims that are now, let's say that it is
19	costs with the introduction of the caps,	19	very clear that they meet the minor injury
20	yeah.	20	definition, it's not in that grey maybe, you
21	MR. WADDEN:	21	know, maybe they do, maybe they don't, that
22	Q. Okay, but no initial spike and you just	22	it's now this new bucket of claims that are
23	referenced a learning curve and I guess	23	very clearly would meet the minor injury
24	where my mind is going, I'm working under	24	definition, they're going to be easier to
25	the assumption that when, in any	25	settle on that context. Then there will be
	Page 226		Page 228
1	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a	1	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're
1 2	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced,	2	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to
3	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be	2 3	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be
	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and	2	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the
3 4 5	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications,	2 3 4 5	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment
3 4 5 6	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific	2 3 4 5 6	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not
3 4 5 6 7	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present
3 4 5 6 7 8	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 228 the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear that they are, they meet the definition,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected with the allocated loss adjustment expense,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear that they are, they meet the definition, it's not grey at all, and then others where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected with the allocated loss adjustment expense, so within the range of percentage
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear that they are, they meet the definition, it's not grey at all, and then others where it's very clear they do not meet the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected with the allocated loss adjustment expense, so within the range of percentage reductions, 25, 24 are very similar. So
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear that they are, they meet the definition, it's not grey at all, and then others where it's very clear they do not meet the definition and then there's that middle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected with the allocated loss adjustment expense, so within the range of percentage reductions, 25, 24 are very similar. So even if you ignore, assume there's no change
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear that they are, they meet the definition, it's not grey at all, and then others where it's very clear they do not meet the definition and then there's that middle area, it's a bit grey, you know, maybe it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected with the allocated loss adjustment expense, so within the range of percentage reductions, 25, 24 are very similar. So even if you ignore, assume there's no change in the allocated loss adjustment expense,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	jurisdiction when a cap first comes in, a minor injury definition is introduced, there's initially, for a period, going to be some debate as between the bar and adjusters, perhaps various applications, court cases, coming up with specific definition of the definition. Everyone settling on what it really means. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, and I think what happens is there's going to be some pretty clear cut situations that they, you know, just like the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, is it or isn't it a minor, right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. So there would be some that are very clear that they are, they meet the definition, it's not grey at all, and then others where it's very clear they do not meet the definition and then there's that middle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the, perhaps as you say, the ones that we're not sure and they're going to have to determine it, maybe those costs might be more, but, yeah, with or without the adjustment for the allocated loss adjustment expense, that proportion of savings is not that material to our findings. We present in our chart the savings before—I can pull that up, maybe that would be helpful, in Appendix (2). So it's page 32 of the PDF counting, so when we looked at the percentage savings, all claimants, go to the bottom row, the far right corner we had 24.3 percent for this definition one, for \$5,000 cap, and if you move over two columns to the left, there's a 25.3 percent, that's a savings without any inclusion of these reduction in costs that might be expected with the allocated loss adjustment expense, so within the range of percentage reductions, 25, 24 are very similar. So even if you ignore, assume there's no change

June 7, 2018 Page 229 Page 231 MR. WADDEN: 1 that we're going to save, it's unlikely to 1 2 be the key to the whole thing being solved 2 Okay. Thank you, Paula. Q. 3 by 12 tomorrow or not. I don't think that's 3 CHAIR: 4 Thank you, Mr. Wadden, Mr. Browne. 4 going to work, so I would suggest, in Q. COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 5 fairness to Ms. Elliott who has been – 5 No questions. CHAIR: Q. 6 6 CHAIR: 7 7 Q. We'll let her go. 8 8 Okay, and I have no questions. Thank you, STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 9 9 - doing all the hard work. O. MS. GLYNN: 10 10 CHAIR: Well, it's 1:25 Madam. 11 Q. 11 Q. I will suggest perhaps what we will do 12 tomorrow is just take a shorter break, 12 CHAIR: What's the wish of the room? We can take a fifteen minutes or so, that might make up 13 13 Q. the difference. So we'll start again 14 short break and proceed, or we can start 14 15 questioning in the morning. 15 tomorrow at 9. BROWNE, Q.C.: MS. GLYNN: 16 16 A reminder that we only have from 9 to 12 17 Chair, we could start at 8:45 or something 17 Q. Q. 18 tomorrow morning. 18 19 BROWNE, Q.C.: 19 CHAIR: What's being proposed? I'm missing this. 20 20 0. I'll have Ms. Glynn canvass the parties, Q. 21 MS. GLYNN: 21 we're available. 22 The Chairperson is proposing that we could 22 MS. GLYNN: Q. 23 take a short break and continue on for a bit 23 Okay, Paula. O. of time today, or we could start fresh in 24 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 the morning. 25 A. Thank you. Page 230 Page 232 1 MR. FELTHAM: 1 CHAIR: 2 2 Q. How much time? Q. Thank you everybody, we'll see you in the 3 MS. GLYNN: 3 morning. Upon concluding at 1:26 p.m. 4 4 Q. Perhaps we could get Ms. Elliott's 5 presentation in. 5 MR. WADDEN: 6 6 7 How does the witness feel about that? 7 Q. 8 8 CHAIR: 9 9 0. Well, that would be my next question. BROWNE, Q.C.: 10 10 Five hours for the witness. Q. 11 11 12 A. 12 13 13 MS. ELLIOTT: Well, I am departing tomorrow at noon and 14 14 I'm more than happy to help with the process 15 15 16 through to completion when we end at noon 16 **CERTIFICATE** tomorrow, so I'm happy to do whatever is 17 17 required. 18 18 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a 19 true and correct transcript of the 2017 Automobile 19 MS. GLYNN: No strong feelings out there, is there? 20 Insurance Review hearing, heard on the 7th day of June. 20 O. 2018 before the Board of Commissioners of Public 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 22 I'm assuming that the fifteen minutes or the 22 Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland Q. 23 twenty minutes that it might take, I don't 23 and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of 24 know how long Ms. Elliott plans to take to 24 my ability by means of a sound apparatus. present that, but if that's the only amount 25 25

Α

Ability - 232:24 Able - 34:6, 101:24, 112:13, 138:18, 181:16, 181:18, 223:13 **Above -** 26:14, 32:15, 51:1, 178:18 **ABS -** 36:22 Accept - 29:20, 31:19, 31:24, 59:14, 85:23, 90:16, 104:3, 105:19, 123:18, 203:10 Accepting - 94:22 **Accepts - 105:2** Access - 57:11, 219:18 Accident - 9:21, 44:4, 63:1, 64:12, 76:5, 144:4, 160:4, 184:23, 207:22, 207:23, 208:2, 212:3 Accidents - 37:22. 39:6, 43:24, 125:16, 126:6, 126:11, 126:13, 127:7, 127:10, 127:12, 137:19, 138:16 Accordingly - 153: Account - 117:12, 147:19, 147:25, 149:7, 194:18, 211:4, 221:23 Accounting - 2:7 **Accuracy -** 104:6, 105:14 Accurate - 13:7, 14:14, 18:16, 27:20 **Achieve - 179:23** Achieved - 149:1, 150:10, 170:13 Acknowledge - 79: 25, 83:3 Acknowledging - 7 7:9 Across - 23:10, 23:11, 26:19, 177:13 **Action - 122:15 Actual -** 13:6, 22:2, 32:4, 32:6, 32:9, 111:15, 115:10, 142:17, 145:8, 146:7, 150:7, 193:14, 193:23, 217:25

Actuarial - 84:10 **Actuary -** 90:10, 129:15, 168:25, 197:16, 198:8, 222:24 Add - 96:21, 108:19, 147:1, 159:19 Added - 158:13, 162:25, 199:25 **Adding -** 108:22 **Addition -** 9:19, 128:14 **Adds -** 159:22 Adjusted - 55:15, 98:5, 108:4, 152:13 Adjuster - 129:8, 129:10, 129:15, 130:3 Adjusters - 122:9, 217:7, 224:14, 226:5 Adjusting - 137:6, 227:12 Adjustment - 115:4 , 149:6, 149:13, 228:5, 228:19, 228:23 Adjustments - 193 :11 **Adjustor - 197:17 Admit - 93:18 Adopt -** 206:7 Adopted - 136:20. 207:2, 208:14 **Advance -** 191:19, 191:21 Advanced - 182:3 Advances - 8:18 Advantage - 92:16, 222:4 **Advised -** 60:18 Affect - 8:14, 24:18, 36:23, 49:21, 67:18, 131:3, 136:14, 137:7, 158:21, 158:24, 162:9, 162:14, 187:20 Affected - 1:19, 61:14, 88:23, 121:21, 130:19, 133:8, 152:13, 152:15, 152:22, 153:2, 153:7, 156:2. 156:5. 159:2, 176:2, 178:24

Affecting - 128:3,

Affects - 38:2,

139:10

118:7 **Afraid -** 85:3 **Against - 190:4** Aggregate - 13:9, 13:10, 30:24, 39:11, 52:18, 67:20, 68:18, 106:23, 108:16, 108:19, 108:23, 109:5, 115:9, 126:25, 128:9, 129:2, 140:6, 148:15, 148:19, 181:23, 184:3, 189:22, 192:10, 193:7, 193:12, 193:15, 193:20, 194:23, 225:1 Aggregated - 5:25, 31:2, 49:1, 52:4, 126:2, 144:5, 144:11, 145:15, 150:3, 150:4, 150:6 Aggregates - 107: 16 Agree - 14:21, 32:25, 40:25, 45:6, 58:9, 82:20, 94:12, 101:20, 111:9, 120:22, 126:5, 126:9, 126:24, 128:22, 129:17, 132:11, 134:7, 134:13, 186:15, 201:14, 216:20, 222:7 **Agreed -** 150:17 Agreement - 94:6, 127:2, 128:13, 141:2 Ahead - 143:18, 146:1, 146:15, 148:23, 221:14 **Ahh -** 217:11 **ALAE -** 50:11. 50:13, 51:2, 51:23, 52:11, 52:16, 52:24, 53:3, 53:8, 54:3, 54:4, 106:15, 106:18, 106:22, 106:25, 107:7, 108:9, 109:22, 112:5 Albeit - 10:1, 64:16, 186:22 **Alberta -** 208:19. 208:24, 209:1 Allocated - 114:8, 115:3, 115:14, 228:5, 228:19,

Allowance - 69:3 **Allowed -** 63:11. 117:21, 117:22 **Allows - 132:7**, 134:10 **Allude - 217:6 Alluding -** 65:7, 65:8 **Alone - 155:7** Alright - 108:14, 110:17, 115:16 Alternative - 5:1. 20:20, 21:13, 61:8, 98:4, 98:20, 99:14, 144:1 Alternatively - 130: Alternatives - 2:18, 6:4, 22:18, 29:9, 79:7, 88:21, 103:19, 144:1 **Amended -** 1:18, 1:24, 2:1, 7:20, 8:5, 155:12 Amendment - 1:21 , 7:22, 48:18, 202:20 Amendments - 47: 3, 47:6, 47:8, 47:18, 186:24 **Amounts - 2:23**, 52:5, 53:20, 68:4, 100:8, 115:4, 116:18, 117:18, 118:16, 118:18, 129:17, 129:18, 130:13, 131:9, 135:13, 136:12, 136:18, 136:19, 137:1, 137:8, 139:13, 142:10, 148:10, 153:21, 160:16, 179:8, 180:17, 181:7, 184:16, 185:19, 187:12, 187:25, 189:1, 192:16, 192:17, 194:9, 194:20 **Analyse -** 33:23 **Analysis - 10:25**, 14:13, 26:15, 31:13, 34:25, 53:24, 70:7, 86:24, 90:6, 101:22, 105:19, 150:13, 151:11, 152:16, 158:5, 160:17, 171:23, 172:1, 224:25 **Analysts -** 216:4,

216:6 Anecdotal - 9:9 Anecdotally - 205: **Angle -** 218:23 **Animated -** 215:12 Annual - 54:1, 59:9, 60:7, 110:9, 212:24 **Annually - 59:7**, 68:14 Anticipate - 161:17 , 162:1, 162:4 Anticipated - 68:9, 142:5 **Anymore -** 110:20 **Anyway -** 114:21, 165:17, 190:22, 209:21 **Anywhere - 142:14** , 222:22 **Apologize -** 66:16, 165:15, 169:25, 172:13 Apparatus - 232:2 Apparent - 18:2 Appear - 7:12, 8:10, 8:23 **Appears - 72:6**, 97:4, 168:10, 170:17, 223:25 Appendices - 1:24 **Appendix -** 228:10 Apples - 28:22, 208:8 Applicable - 23:6, 31:1 Application - 211:5 Applications - 226: **Applied -** 72:19, 72:22, 97:1, 109:22, 151:20, 152:6, 202:23 **Applies -** 24:15, 68:23, 96:5, 151:15 **Apply -** 23:4, 23:10, 51:23, 52:24, 54:1, 67:21, 95:22, 121:24, 137:14, 137:15, 144:6, 144:12, 144:13, 145:16, 148:10, 151:17, 171:25, 203:8, 203:16 **Applying -** 72:4, 107:1, 107:17 Appreciate - 6:23, 72:10, 212:5,

228:23

224:25 **Approach -** 175:15 , 216:18 Appropriate - 119: 21, 157:21, 159:18, 223:10, 223:17 Approval - 64:18, 65:10, 89:23, 113:25 Approximate - 3:1 0, 6:5 Approximately - 1 6:4, 16:5, 25:2, 183:25, 204:10 Approximates - 17 1:14 **April -** 7:21, 36:4, 82:9 **Arbitrary - 160:16 Area -** 134:5, 226:23 Aren't - 131:12, 203:6 **Argue -** 7:24, 91:9, 91:15, 111:13 **Argued - 92:8 Arguing - 90:20 Argument - 108:14** 203:9 Arising - 151:11 Arrangement - 157 :2, 190:12, 190:24 **Articles - 134:3** Articulated - 105:2 2, 217:3 Artificial - 131:7 **Aspect -** 32:13, 94:24 **Asses -** 101:24 Assessment - 166: **Assigned -** 88:19, 93:7 Assignment - 126: 18, 127:5 **Assist - 112:17**, 114:10, 127:2, 200:25 **Assisted -** 205:15, 205:17 **Associate -** 167:13 Associated - 15:9, 43:25, 50:17, 53:22, 198:1, 198:11, 221:24 Association - 15:1 **Assumed - 22:18**, 51:10 Assumption - 14:1 3, 15:5, 15:16,

52:22, 93:22, 179:5, 187:14, 225:25 Assumptions - 14: 19, 14:21, 15:1, 15:20, 19:4, 19:11, 19:17, 19:20, 20:11, 20:12, 20:23, 22:1, 22:14, 69:19, 104:14, 104:16, 104:17, 105:1, 105:3, 105:25 **Assure - 30:18** Astonishing - 84:2 **Atlantic -** 61:11, 131:23, 205:3 Atom - 91:22 Attention - 73:20 Attorneys - 72:3 Attributable - 159: 4. 161:22 Attribute - 167:15, 170:25 Attributed - 9:16, 85:16, 170:16 Attributes - 5:21 Audit - 11:12, 11:17, 11:19, 11:24, 16:25 Audited - 11:21, 12:25, 16:21, 18:15, 18:22, 105:14 **Auditors - 18:18** August - 170:3, 170:14 Auto - 25:25, 62:8 Automobile - 23:11 75:14, 113:16, 232:19 Availability - 219:1 Available - 7:1, 10:11, 16:23, 39:10, 46:20, 70:18, 112:16, 161:12, 161:13, 195:17, 195:19, 231:21 Average - 5:11, 22:6, 51:2, 57:6, 57:7, 59:9, 60:7, 65:17, 95:25, 128:15, 128:18, 128:19, 129:3, 134:23, 135:7, 138:10, 138:12, 140:1, 140:6,

144:15, 147:10,

156:13, 156:14,

20:1, 20:7, 50:1,

156:20, 177:4, 177:8, 178:10, 185:10, 185:11, 185:12, 186:2, 188:19, 204:8, 204:11, 211:23, 212:18, 227:5 Averaged - 58:14 **Averages - 144:5**, 220:13 Award - 3:22, 4:6, 4:12, 118:16, 135:3, 135:10, 153:1, 153:19, 156:11, 177:8, 183:7, 183:8, 187:21, 219:15 Awarded - 181:18 **Awards -** 29:11, 147:12 Aware - 55:16, 56:19, 57:5, 59:4, 60:13, 60:22, 61:24, 93:22, 116:8 В Back - 16:18, 16:20, 21:3, 21:18, 35:20, 37:3, 37:4,

55:5, 61:18, 68:13, 70:2, 74:13, 75:6, 75:7, 77:2, 80:15, 89:4, 97:4, 116:1, 118:10, 131:12, 133:24, 137:18, 162:7, 167:20, 167:22, 171:3, 173:3, 182:2, 182:15, 182:20, 182:21, 186:19, 212:16, 213:10, 213:25, 214:1, 220:14 **Backed -** 84:12 Backwards - 74:5, 74:10, 74:19, 74:22 **Bar -** 9:2, 10:1, 42:22, 163:3, 226:4 **Barring -** 70:12 Base - 161:8 Based - 8:21, 10:25, 11:2, 11:5, 16:9, 19:11, 23:8, 26:18, 30:24, 31:12, 32:17, 32:18, 50:9, 53:19, 54:4, 54:11, 75:13, 76:14, 86:23, 90:4, 91:5, 104:7, 104:13, 106:13, 108:15, 129:18,

130:4, 130:15, 131:8, 131:13, 136:23, 144:11, 150:10, 172:7, 193:9, 193:10 **Basing - 28:3** Basis - 53:25, 113:18, 119:18, 150:7, 181:23, 217:3 **Bear - 136:4** Bearing - 208:15 **Becomes - 17:7**, 18:2, 96:13, 175:14 Becoming - 72:2 Began - 35:21 Begins - 19:7, 21:23 Behaviour - 190:8, 191:13, 221:18, 221:24, 222:25, 223:4, 223:11 Behavioural - 223: Behaviours - 222:2 0 **Behind -** 167:20, 173:19, 205:9 **Belabour -** 218:21 **Belief -** 48:19, 86:23, 88:15, 104:8 **Believed - 223:10 Below -** 56:23. 57:22, 58:10,

143:23, 174:25,

207:24, 208:2

61:17, 61:19,

147:13, 171:5,

205:20, 225:11,

226:23, 229:23

164:4, 165:4,

217:14

166:2, 167:25,

Block - 188:21

45:2, 163:16,

164:14. 164:23.

164:24, 165:3,

165:7, 165:13

Board - 25:12,

182:9, 187:2,

189:15

BI - 19:5

216:14

Benefits - 207:23, **Big -** 15:3, 172:10, Bit - 10:22, 52:17, 63:20, 77:23, 83:8, **Black -** 6:18, 45:2, **Blue -** 6:19, 45:1, 202:12, 202:13, 31:19, 31:23, 32:1, 202:14, 203:17, 63:7, 63:13, 63:14, 203:21, 204:21,

64:1, 64:18, 65:10, 85:25, 89:22, 92:20, 92:21, 93:21, 96:11, 96:19, 97:7, 97:18, 97:21, 97:23, 98:8, 99:14, 100:6, 101:23, 103:16, 105:1, 105:2, 111:23, 113:25, 148:8, 148:25, 149:12, 157:20, 211:1, 232:21 **Boards - 194:4** Board's - 79:8, 135:22 Bodily - 2:12, 6:15, 8:13, 15:2, 15:21, 19:5, 19:21, 25:3, 32:20, 40:4, 50:18, 52:9, 53:22, 75:14, 76:16, 87:19, 88:8, 88:20, 89:15, 104:18, 204:9, 204:12, 206:18, 206:25, 212:19 **Body - 1:23 Borrowed -** 51:15 Both - 7:15, 19:11, 33:22, 39:14, 83:14, 89:25, 104:14, 105:3, 134:7, 140:13, 141:4, 158:21, 197:22, 208:3 **Bother -** 182:10, 186:12 Bottom - 26:24, 64:13, 95:16, 95:21, 189:7, 189:11, 228:13 **Bounds - 61:1**, 194:2 **Box -** 16:2, 49:11 **Brakes - 36:22.** 84:6 **Brands -** 26:19 **Break -** 64:15. 116:1, 116:3, 136:6, 229:14, 229:23, 231:12 **Breaks - 175:15 Broad -** 167:20, 207:22 **Broken - 174:12 Brokers - 117:14 Brought - 60:9 BROWNE -** 35:1,

206:1, 207:4, 207:8, 207:16, 208:10, 208:21, 208:25, 209:5, 209:13, 229:4, 229:19, 230:10, 231:16 **Bruise - 78:15** Brunswick/ Nova - 45:25 **Bucket - 227:22 Building - 8:16**, 114:18, 114:21 Bulk - 115:6, 212:12 **Bullet - 23:3** Bunch - 181:22, 197:16 **Business -** 120:13, 203:18, 203:20, 220:8, 220:9 **Busy -** 78:19. 219:21 **Buys -** 222:13

C

Calculate - 3:21, 4:8, 26:16, 51:25, 68:22, 100:20, 108:6, 109:6, 213:3, 217:21, 220:12 Calculated - 21:2, 144:3, 188:18 Calculating - 142:5 Calculation - 1:18, 1:25, 3:19, 108:19, 146:11, 210:13 Calculations - 4:2. 18:14, 69:19, 105:24, 160:14, 189:19 Call - 134:19, 146:21, 178:2, 178:4, 221:17, 225:11 Called - 25:25. 33:24, 50:7, 68:5, 116:10, 127:10, 215:20, 215:25 Calling - 118:22, 119:25 Campaign - 1:11 Canada - 208:14 Canadian - 209:8 Can't - 7:16, 18:16, 49:15, 85:5, 106:6, 184:17, 189:2, 191:21, 198:17 **Canvas -** 98:10

Canvass - 231:20

Capped - 28:17, 50:3, 91:7, 133:11, 153:20, 177:24, 184:12 **Capping - 25:4**, 71:23, 76:17, 205:5 Caps - 40:21, 44:8, 44:16, 61:22, 135:24, 136:23, 137:1, 138:19, 139:14, 144:19, 145:5, 191:23, 193:10, 213:5, 225:19 Cap's - 69:9 **Captured - 125:20** Car - 160:8, 207:1 Care - 118:17, 153:6, 155:9 **Careful - 201:5** Carefulness - 105: 18 Carry - 113:11 Carrying - 60:12 **Cars** - 6:17, 8:17, 8:18, 9:11, 16:9, 84:20, 128:12, 204:16 Case - 30:2, 43:18, 100:13, 117:19, 174:12, 194:8, 204:9, 225:3 Cases - 129:20. 129:22, 130:15, 226:6 **Category -** 56:5. 108:10, 177:12 Cause - 39:5, 39:6, 43:24, 44:3, 48:9, 49:13 Caused - 83:4, 85:13, 125:2, 160:3, 160:4 Causes - 125:16, 126:13, 138:4, 160:5, 173:23 **Caution - 201:4** Cautioned - 201:9 **Cautions - 196:10** Caveat - 23:20 Caveats - 23:1, 196:6 Certain - 14:20, 14:25, 16:1, 19:19, 104:17, 118:12, 118:13. 118:25. 120:2, 120:4, 121:1, 121:2, 130:20, 131:14, 132:19, 133:25,

139:9, 204:23

Certainly - 7:8, 7:16, 7:25, 38:9. 57:10, 57:17, 63:10, 72:15, 72:16, 73:11, 95:3, 121:12, 123:18, 129:22, 159:14, 163:16, 171:14, 182:25, 185:3, 185:18, 186:18, 196:19, 196:21, 200:9, 201:14, 206:15, 206:17, 206:24, 223:8, 225:18, 227:16 Certainty - 104:6 **CERTIFICATE - 23** 2:16 **Certify - 232:18** CHAIR - 1:2, 10:12, 10:15, 66:2, 66:17, 66:21, 73:5, 73:7, 73:11, 115:20, 115:25, 116:5, 123:9, 123:14, 123:23, 140:18, 140:23, 141:5, 141:9, 141:14, 141:18, 195:13, 202:10, 202:11, 229:3, 229:7, 229:12, 230:8, 231:6, 231:10, 231:17, 231:19, 232:1 **CHAIRPERSON** - 3 5:4, 35:8, 229:22 Challenge - 93:5, 94:3 Challenged - 93:5 Challenging - 35:1 5, 48:7, 48:11, 48:14, 85:1 **Chance - 133:9 Changed -** 46:7. 178:18, 178:21, 220:18 **Changes -** 8:21, 8:22, 39:13, 45:11, 47:9, 47:20, 65:4, 83:16, 139:2, 145:6, 150:10, 155:16, 163:12, 186:24, 194:5, 200:8 **Charged -** 24:16, 32:5, 85:25, 93:19, 97:19, 145:9, 145:10, 149:19 **Charging - 64:25**, 65:1

Chart - 1:20, 26:14, 39:21, 39:22, 42:22, 43:11, 66:4, 71:23, 79:7, 79:21, 80:12, 80:15, 80:17, 91:19, 154:2, 154:20, 162:17, 168:24, 228:8 Charts - 56:2, 104:24 Check - 66:7, 199:12 Checking - 11:14 **Checks - 49:11 Choice -** 38:20, 184:24, 185:6, 191:17, 210:8 **Choices - 186:17 Choose -** 39:7, 77:19, 180:21, 184:4, 184:5, 210:24 **Chooses - 95:21 Choses - 217:17 Chunk - 227:17 Circles - 102:3** Circulate - 141:3 Circumstance - 11 9:22, 194:14 Circumstances - 1 30:9, 132:2, 149:24 Claimant - 2:9, 2:11, 2:15, 2:17, 2:19, 2:20, 2:21, 2:25, 3:18, 4:2, 4:13, 5:7, 5:13, 5:19, 5:22, 75:15, 108:1, 108:2, 110:24, 111:1, 112:6, 114:14, 125:23, 128:16, 212:2, 212:25, 214:18, 215:16, 221:14 **Claimant's - 3:13**, 115:5 Claims' - 201:5 Clarification - 73:1 7, 77:24, 106:11 **Clarity - 92:10**, 147:1 **Class -** 5:6, 5:9, 5:14, 215:20, 215:22, 215:24 Classifying - 118:2 Clearer - 217:20, 218:3 **Climbing - 155:20** Clinically - 198:1,

198:10 Close - 170:14, 193:23 Closed - 2:8, 11:7, 15:6, 15:7, 15:9, 15:24, 16:1, 16:2, 16:10, 16:15, 25:17, 26:3, 26:4, 26:18, 28:11, 29:19, 51:3, 73:24, 75:2, 75:21, 75:22, 75:24, 75:25, 76:1, 122:18, 183:2, 200:24, 212:8, 212:14, 214:2, 216:16, 216:22 **Closely - 197:21** Closer - 31:22, 181:6 **Closing -** 213:14 **Code -** 13:23 Coincident - 8:22, 9:20, 10:7, 36:4, 39:12, 82:13, 83:23, 155:16, 225:9 Coincidentally - 17 2:6 Coke - 222:9 **Colleague - 136:5**, 209:15 Collected - 11:3, 75:15 Collection - 11:14 Collision - 60:3 **Colours -** 80:13 Column - 151:8, 174:5, 176:21, 188:17 **Columns - 2:13**, 2:14, 189:15, 228:15 Combination - 139 :23 **Combined -** 53:24, 53:25, 155:2, 185:13 Come - 16:18, 22:7, 37:3, 37:4, 54:8, 98:8, 116:1, 142:2, 144:25, 145:3, 147:23, 149:20, 153:13, 159:13, 176:19, 177:23, 188:20, 190:24, 218:22 Comes - 81:17, 148:18, 178:10, 209:10, 226:1 Coming - 29:19, 112:24, 146:2,

174:18, 226:6 Commensurate - 2 10:2, 210:4, 210:5 Comment - 29:17, 204:5, 205:6, 206:8, 206:12, 207:17 **Comments - 47:21**, 97:9, 173:16, 208:12, 221:1, 221:11 Commission - 88:1 1, 89:4, 94:18, 115:3, 193:3 **COMMISSIONER -**229:5 Commissioners -193:3, 232:21 Commissions - 11 4:24, 117:14 **Common - 3:7**, 175:3, 212:2, 213:6, 213:21, 214:7 Communication -86:3 Companies - 24:16 , 63:10, 67:8, 68:2, 72:4, 74:4, 87:23, 89:20, 92:24, 105:13, 112:25, 114:11, 125:22, 127:18, 144:7, 145:17, 147:23, 149:13, 194:15 Company - 17:23, 18:5, 30:20, 30:22, 64:19, 111:17, 112:1, 113:5, 115:11, 117:4, 118:8, 129:12, 129:14, 138:15, 144:7, 144:13, 145:16, 148:7, 148:11, 149:23, 150:16, 150:25, 151:1, 194:16, 194:22, 194:24, 195:3 Company's - 150:1 7, 195:1 Comparable - 55:2 4, 192:14, 214:10 Compare - 190:11, 195:2 Compared - 44:1. 44:7, 45:3, 150:12 Comparison - 28:2 , 28:23, 30:10, 208:9 Compensated - 20

8:1 Compensating - 1 00:14 Compensation - 1 81:19, 181:22 Complete - 14:14, 30:15 Completely - 15:14 Completeness - 10 5:15 Completing - 217: Completion - 230: 16 Complex - 72:15, 72:20 Component - 88:1 2, 113:19, 113:20, 138:8, 138:9, 153:14, 154:12, 154:16 Components - 114 :17, 117:10, 117:16, 128:7, 139:24, 156:13 Comprise - 3:14 Concept - 69:9, 69:18, 70:5, 77:22, 92:11, 162:10 Concerning - 19:4 Conclude - 50:8 Concluding - 232: Conclusion - 160:2 3 **Concrete -** 83:8, 83:12, 84:9 Conditions - 44:3, 80:2 Confirm - 26:2, 26:3 Confirmed - 158:1 0, 161:5, 162:10 Confusing - 15:24 Conjunction - 130: **Connect -** 134:17, 139:5 Connected - 68:17 Connection - 117:7 138:22, 146:5 Consequently - 12 Consider - 70:10, 72:6, 102:7, 102:17, 105:11, 131:23, 149:17, 172:15, 220:22 Consideration - 12 :15, 79:8, 79:9, 88:24, 95:5, 97:13,

98:24, 99:21, 100:9, 117:20, 126:23, 127:16, 132:7, 136:24, 139:15, 148:3, 194:17, 213:5, 220:16, 220:20, 223:13 Considerations - 2 03:3 Considered - 72:2 5, 91:24, 92:12, 127:20, 205:2 Considering - 202: 21, 203:1 Consistency - 12:2 Consistently - 72:2 Constant - 46:5 Construction - 8:1 **Consumer - 57:23**, 68:12, 88:1, 88:17, 96:21, 96:25, 98:6, 144:12, 190:8, 191:13, 220:3, 221:13, 221:24, 223:11 Consumers - 28:2 0, 31:16, 32:5, 85:2, 117:1, 220:9, 221:7 **Contain - 18:10 Contains - 2:10**, 195:19 **Context -** 61:5, 69:11, 116:17, 121:6, 121:10, 148:14, 166:18, 197:8, 227:25 Continue - 10:2, 127:13, 178:25, 204:19, 229:23 Continued - 7:14, 8:4, 36:1, 36:3, 41:16, 85:8 **Continues - 81:18**, 164:17, 166:20, 169:5 Continuing - 42:8 **Contra -** 205:18 Contracts - 17:18 Contribute - 8:11, 8:12, 8:20, 82:17, 84:21 Contributed - 9:12, 36:19, 36:25, 39:17, 46:22, 47:5, 47:8, 47:16, 47:19, 47:23, 159:9

9. 106:20 Contributing - 85:2 Contribution - 48:3 82:23, 82:24 Control - 134:14, 138:4 Controlling - 206:1 **Controls - 134:12 Convert - 68:20** Convinces - 91:21 Copy - 4:21, 123:8, 142:24, 143:10, 143:12 Cord - 116:9 Corner - 189:8, 189:11, 228:13 Correlation - 33:12 , 33:19, 37:19 Corresponding - 1 42:7 Costed - 100:1, 102:2 **Costing -** 1:17, 2:5, 61:2, 98:25, 126:15, 153:18, 161:20, 186:18 **Costings - 35:17** Couldn't - 75:20, 113:2 Counsel - 50:20. 114:10, 115:6, 224:16 Count - 26:24, 174:6, 177:13 Counting - 6:9, 20:19, 80:24, 228:11 Country - 222:23 Couple - 90:2, 114:13, 116:12, 123:22, 141:24 Course - 4:15. 5:19, 9:14, 67:17, 67:18, 141:23, 149:5, 158:22, 169:21, 181:9, 192:6, 197:15, 203:22, 206:2, 206:21, 208:13, 208:19, 210:25, 224:6 Court - 122:8, 122:15, 122:21, 129:19, 130:1, 133:12, 133:18,

138:19, 138:20,

Courts - 120:23,

226:6

Contributes - 48:1

130:4, 131:5 Cover - 69:2, 71:16, 120:3 Coverage - 19:21, 53:23, 57:7, 58:4, 58:20, 60:9, 60:20, 88:7, 104:19, 143:25 Coverages - 23:11, 59:20, 60:13, 61:14, 142:1 **CPI -** 58:10, 59:6, 135:4, 135:11, 156:10 Crazy - 81:19, 108:24, 112:22 Create - 160:14 Created - 133:2, 213:12 **Creative - 90:19 Criteria - 142:9** Criticism - 221:3 Current - 23:23, 64:20, 95:23, 142:16, 145:18, 146:1, 146:7, 149:18, 150:7, 202:18, 202:19, 202:22, 203:3, 204:3 Currently - 121:15, 134:25, 137:12, 145:8, 151:14, 151:19, 193:24 Curve - 225:12, 225:23, 226:25 Cut - 226:11

D

Damage - 2:23, 58:20, 59:7, 59:19, 60:8, 60:12, 118:19, 178:21, 187:11, 187:24, 189:1, 212:22, 213:17 Damages - 152:15, 152:17, 176:1, 177:12, 177:14, 177:19, 178:3, 178:16, 179:1, 181:3, 181:4, 183:21, 185:12, 185:13, 188:2, 190:2, 190:25, 212:1 **Darker - 45:2** Database - 2:21, 11:2, 12:6, 15:6, 15:7, 15:10, 15:16, 15:25, 16:10, 16:16, 17:22, 76:7,

76:21, 126:2, 213:1 Date - 24:1, 70:23, 71:10, 75:24, 76:5, 169:25, 175:3, 212:3, 212:20, 213:18, 213:21, 214:8 **Dates - 3:4 Day -** 62:1, 84:13, 86:11, 89:3, 90:3, 126:18, 148:11, 232:20 **Deal -** 90:17 **Dealing -** 3:9, 5:24, 23:3, 43:3, 67:2, 107:16 Deals - 33:8, 84:3 **Debate - 226:4** December - 9:22, 44:25, 167:23 Decide - 85:2, 183:15, 183:16, 201:15 **Decided - 74:4.** 92:15, 93:12 **Decides - 148:4** Deciding - 5:22, 98:20 Decision - 63:7, 63:15, 100:22, 100:24, 160:23, 183:13, 194:13, 219:8 Declined - 8:7. 36:1 **Declines - 82:5.** 186:21 Declining - 7:24, 7:25, 9:18, 42:13, 43:5, 81:24, 127:19, 127:23, 128:12, 139:1, 140:4, 173:1, 204:16 Decreasing - 124:6 **Deduct - 162:13 Deductibles - 136**: 24, 138:19, 142:9, 145:5 **Defend -** 83:18 Defending - 90:22 **Defer -** 201:25 **Deficient - 142:17**, 150:7 **Define -** 29:1. 119:6 **Defined -** 20:9, 29:22, 92:9, 104:21, 107:8, 120:2 **Defines - 197:22**

Defining - 4:23, 30:11 Definitions - 5:1, 5:18, 21:13, 119:17, 131:14, 197:22, 199:8, 200:25, 201:18, 208:5, 214:24, 216:10, 217:4 **Definitive - 217:16 Definitively - 159:1** 223:14 **Degree -** 8:12, 10:22, 45:20, 45:23, 46:21, 47:2, 47:9, 47:15, 47:18, 47:23, 48:4, 48:5, 49:18, 64:23, 79:14, 104:2, 105:16, 105:18 **Density - 44:2**, 206:23 Departing - 230:14 Dependent - 14:13 **Derail - 24:12 Derived - 39:23** Describe - 4:18 Described - 2:5, 4:15, 5:5, 212:5 **Despite - 47:14**, 47:20 **Determination - 22** 3:1 **Determinations - 2** 22:25 **Determine - 33:19.** 46:20, 47:2, 47:15, 47:18, 53:25, 121:6, 214:22, 228:3 Determined - 27:1, 29:6, 29:21, 31:11, 65:17, 121:1, 129:19, 130:15, 198:24 **Determining - 214**: Developing - 98:23 **Development - 60**: 23 **Devil - 120:14 Diagram - 127:10**, 137:18 **Didn't -** 2:22, 14:5, 14:10, 17:24, 25:19. 25:20.

44:14, 48:10,

91:14, 100:12,

103:9, 103:12,

109:18, 136:7,

59:16, 72:6, 74:6,

181:25, 201:10, 210:4, 210:24, 212:14 Difference - 31:3, 44:14, 44:24, 45:1, 49:13, 97:22, 205:23, 231:14 Differences - 200:4 , 201:20, 206:22 Different - 3:4, 5:21, 10:23, 22:4, 22:9, 22:15, 30:17, 30:23, 31:4, 31:8, 66:4, 70:15, 71:13, 79:7, 131:3, 131:4, 131:9, 137:1, 137:3, 145:22, 158:25, 160:8, 160:9, 181:11, 181:12, 205:12, 206:20, 207:21, 208:7, 210:11, 218:23, 222:22, 227:14 Differently - 186:1 7, 218:6 **Difficult - 34:10**, 46:20, 47:2, 47:15, 47:17, 48:23, 104:3, 173:17, 190:9, 217:15, 220:2 Difficulty - 168:23 Direction - 63:7, 163:12 **Disagree - 101:20**, 103:1 Discomfort - 184:1 Discourage - 77:10 Discussing - 148:1 **Discussions - 103**: Displaying - 40:3 Distinction - 157:1, 195:14, 195:17, 209:20 Distinguish - 34:24 Distributed - 123:1 **Document - 123:25** , 140:25, 141:4 Documents - 70:21 , 71:11, 123:4 Doesn't - 37:21,

173:10, 176:9, 176:15, 180:4, 180:5, 191:11, 210:7 **Dollar -** 55:7, 55:8, 56:1, 56:12, 70:13, 72:12, 114:13, 139:14, 148:9, 182:1, 190:13, 190:14, 190:17, 190:18, 190:22 **Dots - 139:5 Doubled - 222:19 Doubt - 159:1**, 205:1 **Downs -** 9:15 **Dramatic - 169:10 Dramatically - 166**: 7, 192:16 **Draw -** 73:20, 161:24 **Drew -** 162:3 **Driver - 125:24 Drivers - 86:13.** 87:11 **Driving -** 173:18 **Drop -** 9:23, 34:12, 85:21, 160:24, 161:19, 162:5, 164:5, 164:15, 164:17, 164:22, 166:13, 166:20, 167:2, 167:25, 168:12, 168:16, 168:18, 168:22, 169:10, 170:11, 170:13, 170:15, 170:17, 172:7, 172:9, 178:4, 186:9, 190:5, 193:9, 227:4 **Dropped - 22:12**, 137:20 **Dropping - 166:18**, 205:16 **Drunk - 125:24 Due -** 1:18, 19:9, 30:15, 71:25, 86:14, 86:16, 89:1, 91:19, 92:25, 104:11, 137:1, 223:15 Ε

Each - 2:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:23, 2:25, 3:12, 4:2, 4:12, 5:20, 30:22, 31:1, 56:4, 108:1, 108:3, 112:6, 130:22, 137:6,

148:7, 181:11, 194:16, 212:1, 212:2, 212:21, 212:25, 213:16, 215:11, 215:14 Earlier - 34:11, 39:22, 83:12, 92:4, 107:24, 131:18, 134:25, 138:8, 144:18, 152:10, 160:3, 211:17 Earned - 56:22 **Easier -** 217:20, 227:24 **Easily - 1:22 Easy -** 4:25, 96:20 **Economic - 23:21**, 24:6, 106:5 **Economy - 24:9 Educate - 94:17** Edward - 197:20 **Effect -** 8:24, 77:8, 131:10, 134:6, 136:8, 145:21, 151:9, 153:10, 207:19 Effective - 7:21, 8:6, 69:20 Effectively - 121:1 6, 147:22 Effectiveness - 69: 10 Efficient - 1:15 **Effort -** 77:17, 219:12 **Efforts -** 128:23 **Eight -** 215:19 Elaborate - 212:4 **Element - 16:15**, 216:24 Elements - 13:7 Eligible - 181:19 Eliminates - 96:22 **Elliott's -** 230:4 Eluded - 92:4 Emerge - 31:23 **Emerges - 22:3**, 32:1, 32:6, 32:10, 218:1 **Entailed - 219:9 Entered -** 13:7, 123:6, 123:19, 141:12 **Entitled - 182:1** Environment - 16: 3, 64:20, 85:17, 133:14, 133:18 Equal - 67:8 **Equate -** 173:10

70:14. 91:9. 91:19.

99:16, 113:6,

117:21, 117:22,

128:25, 139:1,

145:7, 171:12,

139:9, 145:2,

Equation - 50:15

Equipment - 80:2

61:8

Examined - 33:18.

52:25, 57:14,

Erode - 70:14, 72:18, 73:2, 92:7, 96:9 **Eroded -** 69:10, 69:15, 69:20, 69:23, 98:2 **Erosion - 69:3**, 69:7, 70:6, 71:24, 72:12, 92:4, 96:2, 96:4, 96:23, 99:15, 100:9, 101:6, 130:25, 192:21, 203:9 Error - 1:19, 2:1, 18:4 **Errors -** 13:17 Escalating - 203:2 Essentially - 86:11, 99:16, 105:1, 212:7, 214:9, 220:3 Establish - 10:24 Established - 19:1 **Estimate -** 4:5. 5:25, 50:9, 68:8, 91:14, 93:8, 95:25, 104:12, 105:6, 105:8, 105:10, 106:18, 107:7, 143:23, 144:14, 149:14, 204:10, 210:15, 211:22, 212:18 Estimated - 22:4, 25:1, 76:15, 106:14, 142:6, 144:9, 193:9 Estimates - 1:9, 19:10, 24:2, 59:25, 106:1, 145:3 Estimating - 22:7 Evaluating - 212:9 Evaluation - 216:2 Everybody - 1:3, 78:21, 90:14, 151:21, 188:2, 188:10, 232:2 Everybody's - 97:8 **Everyone - 123:8**, 131:2, 150:17, 186:15, 226:7 Everything - 184:4, 221:4 Evidence - 120:25. 130:5 Evident - 17:7 Evolution - 172:5 **Evolve - 161:9 Examine -** 59:16,

57:17, 61:5 **Example - 2:16**, 14:5, 22:12, 96:3, 149:4, 150:6, 151:24, 152:17, 167:21, 203:7, 214:8 Examples - 14:10 Exceeded - 45:25 **Excel - 216:14 Excellent - 141:10** Except - 133:17 Excessive - 145:19 Exclude - 132:19 **Excluded - 134:2 Excludes - 133:25 Excluding - 176:8**, 177:18, 179:2 Exercise - 4:23. 103:25, 104:9, 147:2, 147:25 **Exhibit -** 174:4. 174:6, 177:5, 187:16 **Exhibits - 141:4**, 174:2 Exists - 33:20, 91:21, 91:23 Expanding - 146:2 **Expect -** 23:21, 31:3, 33:11, 56:7, 56:11, 106:5, 147:9, 157:14, 158:22, 161:14 Expectation - 195: **Expected - 24:18**, 142:5, 194:19, 228:18 Expecting - 35:23 **Expense - 50:2.** 113:21, 113:23, 224:23, 228:6, 228:19, 228:23 **Expenses - 113:17**, 114:25, 115:4, 117:13, 152:19, 153:6, 181:25, 184:18 Experience - 6:25, 22:3, 23:6, 23:9, 32:19, 43:4, 86:13, 86:22, 207:18 **Expert -** 95:2. 198:19 **Experts - 50:21** Explain - 1:17, 2:4,

7:16, 20:16, 69:14, 84:9, 85:5, 96:2, 96:19, 109:11, 109:15, 144:21, 144:22, 172:3 Explaining - 85:21 Explanation - 85:2 4, 107:24, 162:19 **Explicit - 19:12**, 104:14, 105:4 **Express - 34:11** Expressing - 85:10 , 131:25 Extended - 74:9 Extension - 75:19 Extensively - 218: 18 Extent - 22:1, 23:25, 29:5, 71:24, 104:24, 170:17, 190:4, 208:3, 222:5 **External -** 52:7, 53:21, 158:23

F

Factored - 70:7 **Factoring - 221:16**, 224:14 **Factors - 83:4**, 84:21, 85:20, 97:21, 158:23 **Fair -** 28:23, 30:10, 84:16, 88:10, 105:20, 108:8, 164:9, 173:7, 200:2, 204:5, 206:8, 206:11 Fairly - 45:12, 45:22, 46:5, 84:24, 85:18 **Fairness - 231:5 Fall -** 5:2, 56:12, 107:10, 108:10, 118:12, 118:23, 119:6, 131:14, 132:24, 140:11 **Fallen -** 5:8, 214:3, 214:23, 216:22 **Falling -** 138:3, 151:7 **Falls -** 56:9, 133:9, 166:7, 170:13 Far - 27:7, 29:12, 46:9, 75:7, 228:13 **Fashion - 139:9**, 169:6 Fault - 207:25 **Features -** 9:10, 153:25

219:12, 230:7 Feelings - 230:20 **Felt -** 76:8, 77:14, 77:25 Fettering - 17:22 Fifteen - 230:22, 231:13 Figure - 54:7, 75:20, 90:10, 102:18, 172:4 **Figures - 104:4**, 104:24, 107:2, 111:24, 204:23 **Figuring - 149:5** File - 13:5, 13:6, 63:13, 64:17, 107:13, 114:9, 115:5, 115:11, 147:23, 148:7, 211:11, 212:8, 213:13, 213:18, 214:3, 215:11, 215:17, 216:14, 216:22 **Filed -** 64:1, 193:5, 210:12 Files - 2:9, 2:10, 76:8, 108:1, 108:2, 213:14, 214:6, 214:18, 214:20, 214:22, 215:15, 216:10 Filing - 145:21. 149:16, 149:17, 157:7 Filings - 89:22, 127:17 **Final -** 21:24, 94:8 Finally - 6:7, 93:12 Financial - 17:23 Find - 1:22, 22:25, 26:5, 113:3, 127:6, 130:18, 142:14, 146:23, 194:14, 218:5 **Finding -** 30:18, 31:4 **Findings - 11:1**, 14:18, 19:16, 20:13, 23:4, 23:8, 24:20, 24:22, 30:25, 31:5, 31:6, 31:19, 31:25, 32:20, 74:1, 75:13, 79:9, 104:15, 136:15, 136:17, 136:18, 137:2, 209:22, 228:7 Fine - 66:13. 102:24, 198:16 Fingertips - 57:10,

59:13 Firm - 17:18 Firmed - 28:24 First - 1:16, 1:20, 5:3, 5:16, 12:22, 16:22, 35:14, 37:6, 37:7, 40:12, 73:22, 92:22, 116:12, 161:1, 183:6, 189:17, 214:6, 216:18, 219:2, 226:1 **Five -** 46:8, 55:7, 160:15, 183:4, 185:1, 189:20, 230:11 Fix - 96:20 Fixed - 96:6, 205:14 **Flagged -** 3:18, 3:20 **Flat -** 7:25, 47:5 **Flatten - 147:13** Flattened - 7:23, 8:7, 38:1 Flattening - 82:10, 82:13 Flattens - 36:5 Flip - 209:19, 211:16 Flow - 116:20 Focus - 146:6, 194:5, 202:15, 210:3 Focusing - 6:13 Focussed - 200:18 Follow - 52:12, 53:12, 63:6, 141:25, 142:8, 148:17, 151:4 **Followed - 136:9** Following - 7:13, 7:22, 47:6, 48:18, 55:13, 161:18, 168:12, 173:4, 186:22, 194:3, 197:24 Follows - 197:21 **Fooled -** 165:6 **Footnote -** 95:17 **Force - 173:19** Forces - 23:21, 24:6, 106:5 Forcing - 204:7 **Forecast - 19:9.** 104:12, 213:20, 220:13 Forego - 179:22, 181:2, 184:14, 184:15 Foregoing - 232:18

Feel - 10:21, 36:9,

Fee - 107:12

Forget - 180:1 Forgetting - 68:1, 70:5, 210:20 Form - 86:3, 144:19 Format - 20:25, 163:4 Forms - 19:5 Formulate - 94:9 Formulating - 63:8 Forth - 217:5 Fortunate - 2:1 **Forty -** 188:17 Forward - 40:19. 52:19, 74:11, 74:23, 74:25, 97:17, 99:18, 130:10, 149:11, 157:15, 157:22, 212:17, 213:20, 214:7 **Forwards - 74:19 Found -** 1:19. 18:24, 30:13 Four - 79:7, 185:18, 220:21 Frame - 102:23, 136:22 Fresh - 229:24 Friend - 66:4, 165:12 Front - 94:8, 132:12 **Full -** 85:15, 190:25 **Fully - 126:24** Further - 47:17, 94:22, 102:21, 111:24, 140:17, 162:9, 180:14, 189:15, 209:14 Future - 23:22, 24:1, 24:6, 104:2, 152:21, 153:5, 157:22

G

Gander - 13:22 **Gap -** 10:3, 44:25, 45:4, 46:9, 46:14, 46:15, 62:15, 146:13, 146:16, 193:14, 193:21, 193:23, 195:8 Garaged - 13:21, 13:22 Gave - 76:5, 135:19 **Gears -** 61:17 **General** - 41:17, 42:4, 45:11, 176:8, 179:1

Generally - 154:23

Get - 21:8, 28:6, 30:17, 30:23, 34:15, 34:19, 46:15, 48:8, 48:23, 65:2, 74:6, 77:22, 80:14, 94:5, 98:2, 111:2, 111:6, 111:7, 111:10, 132:13, 135:14, 138:18, 147:6, 160:1, 168:1, 174:5, 179:24, 180:18, 180:25, 181:1, 181:25, 182:20, 184:17, 189:4, 190:21, 190:23, 190:24, 191:20, 191:23, 206:10, 211:18, 212:14, 218:7, 227:1, 230:4 **Gets - 166:19 GISA -** 7:1, 16:24, 39:22, 39:23, 52:3, 56:19, 125:21, 126:2, 195:16 **Give -** 35:3, 65:4, 79:20, 84:9, 84:10, 103:20, 106:17, 108:20, 145:7, 149:7, 155:3, 195:13, 212:6, 220:19, 221:5 Given - 81:5. 90:14, 90:16, 103:6, 103:10, 126:19, 127:6, 130:5, 138:20, 201:5, 204:23, 214:2, 214:22 Gives - 104:5, 108:22 Glazed - 158:5 Glynn - 1:5, 1:6, 4:20, 10:10, 66:6, 70:22, 71:2, 71:19, 80:16, 80:25, 123:5, 123:10, 123:11, 123:16, 140:25, 141:1, 141:7, 143:9, 143:15, 229:10, 229:16, 229:21, 230:3, 230:19, 231:20, 231:22 **Gone -** 60:20, 138:20, 218:17 Good - 1:3, 1:14, 10:16, 10:18, 73:11, 73:14, 83:5, 127:4, 197:14 Got - 19:3, 24:4,

42:22, 44:9, 78:19, 91:8, 119:25, 132:13, 133:10, 170:15 Government - 86:1 , 86:4, 89:5, 95:21, 102:7, 103:10, 135:21, 148:4, 211:1, 217:17 **Grade -** 134:4 **Graph -** 8:21, 21:3, 35:12, 35:13, 35:14, 41:18, 42:11, 42:22, 45:2, 46:9, 46:11, 138:24, 154:4, 154:9, 159:12, 162:18, 162:20, 163:1, 163:3, 166:2, 169:17, 170:20 Graphically - 36:10 , 46:15, 128:13, 169:19 **Graphs - 9:2**, 204:14 **Grey -** 1:21, 165:7, 165:12, 166:1, 166:17, 169:2, 170:12, 171:1, 172:17, 226:20, 226:23, 227:20 **Ground - 111:15 Group -** 118:23, 120:2, 120:11, 121:4, 122:5, 131:11, 134:2, 151:7, 178:17, 179:17, 194:23, 222:7 **Grown -** 57:7 **Growth -** 57:23 Guess - 12:15, 86:19, 92:19, 105:6, 113:11, 115:12, 115:17, 142:4, 142:16, 144:17, 146:3, 148:14, 148:17, 148:24, 153:25, 160:16, 160:19, 162:18, 163:17, 164:22, 168:23, 173:7, 173:15, 228:9 182:7, 184:8, **Helping - 82:7**, 191:8, 192:14, 204:16 193:5, 200:6, **Helps -** 72:23 201:8, 203:24, **Hereby -** 232:18 225:2, 225:23,

Н Half - 9:21, 40:12, 67:11, 74:16, 175:17, 175:18, 176:14 Hand - 79:19, 123:3, 164:14, 189:8, 189:11 **Handful -** 75:4 Handling - 50:2, 50:18, 50:24, 52:6, 112:2, 224:11, 224:13, 224:23 Handout - 80:15, 122:23 Happening - 81:11, 126:12, 127:25, 172:2 Happy - 124:2, 230:15, 230:17 **Hard -** 158:25. 217:1, 231:9 Hasn't - 45:23. 123:6, 123:19, 123:24, 178:18 Haven't - 4:15, 18:15, 28:25, 57:1, 57:4, 64:1, 72:24, 83:7, 91:23, 119:25 Head - 2:23, 118:19, 170:23, 178:20, 212:1, 213:16 Hear - 35:2 **Heard -** 62:3, 83:7, 89:6, 163:10, 199:19, 232:20 Hearing - 2:2, 86:9, 97:8, 232:20 **Hearings - 83:18 Heart - 83:5 Hearts - 83:5 Heavens - 75:6 Heavy -** 97:19 **Held -** 205:14, 205:17 Help - 35:12, 83:12, 87:23, 128:23, 150:20, 150:23, 193:6, 230:15 **Helpful -** 2:3, 6:10,

Here's - 205:19

High - 56:10,

147:18, 156:18,

Hey - 18:13, 224:17

157:14, 205:11 Higher - 43:22, 44:6, 54:24, 77:7, 78:20, 78:22, 95:22, 137:11, 144:8, 185:3, 204:7, 207:24 Highlighted - 1:21 Hindsight - 35:25, 77:2, 97:2, 97:4, 161:23, 162:6, 220:14 Hired - 50:21 Historical - 160:19 **History -** 92:12 Holders - 67:23, 68:24 **Holding - 94:4** Home - 153:6 **Hope - 65:9** Hopefully - 1:14, 92:12, 147:21 **Hour - 107:12 Hours -** 230:11 **House -** 224:16 Housekeeping - 15 3:6 Human - 221:17, 223:3 Hundred - 55:8, 56:1, 56:11, 114:13, 190:12, 190:17 Hurdle - 132:12, 132:14 **Hurt -** 63:2 Hypothetical - 63:2

IBC - 11:3, 11:11, 16:24, 74:4, 80:17, 105:12, 123:12, 123:24, 195:16, 214:1 **IBC's - 11:14 Ice -** 158:25 **Icy -** 125:25 l'd - 22:24, 26:4, 35:2, 37:5, 46:7, 122:19, 217:13, 218:3 Identical - 196:18, 201:19 **Identified -** 150:13, 192:13 Identifying - 76:23. 146:7, 217:3 **I'II -** 20:7, 25:4,

45:6, 59:14, 61:18,

83:11, 84:10, 84:11,

103:4, 106:10,

ı

0, 64:16

Guidance - 149:12

Guideline - 149:8

227:8

160:13, 187:4, 209:21, 209:22, 210:18, 225:11, 231:20 **Illusion -** 104:5 Imaginary - 162:3 **Immediately -** 7:13 186:22 Impact - 15:1, 15:20, 19:5, 19:20, 20:24, 21:6, 23:21, 29:10, 33:25, 34:6, 34:7, 36:13, 79:11, 79:13, 81:21, 83:24, 84:19, 84:20, 86:21, 87:6, 87:8, 87:10, 89:9, 96:4, 96:9, 96:12, 97:5, 98:7, 100:20, 101:8, 102:19, 102:20, 103:20, 104:17, 106:6, 126:20, 126:22, 158:15, 161:21, 187:1, 205:23, 220:23 Impacted - 48:21, 132:8, 152:1 Impacts - 20:20, 26:16, 94:19, 94:20 Impairment - 131:2 Impediment - 133: 2, 133:7 Imperfections - 13: 15, 13:16 Implement - 134:1 Implementation - 4 3:19, 88:16 Implemented - 8:3, 23:25, 211:14, 224:2 Implication - 118:6 **Implicit** - 19:12, 104:14, 105:4, 112:15, 206:6 Implicitly - 105:2 **Imply -** 31:5 Importance - 20:8, 72:21 **Important -** 16:25, 17:6, 19:8, 21:23, 104:11, 145:13, 145:14, 158:8 Impression - 73:22 , 73:23, 92:22 Improvement - 8:1 6, 9:13 **Improvements - 84** :19

Inadequate - 145:2 0. 150:18 **Inappropriate - 79**: 10 **Inclusion - 228:17** Income - 153:5, 181:25 Incomplete - 76:9 Incorrect - 18:24 Increase - 7:8, 51:17, 53:7, 60:8, 60:10, 91:5, 110:9, 117:3, 128:17, 134:25, 135:10, 138:12, 140:5, 144:20, 149:23, 156:10, 156:19, 202:18, 204:11, 204:19 Increased - 36:6, 37:25, 46:13, 51:21, 56:23, 59:9, 82:11, 91:11, 94:21, 204:25 Increases - 139:3 Increasing - 8:1, 60:14, 99:3, 99:15, 128:18, 135:4, 135:6, 135:8, 140:2, 156:12, 156:13, 156:15, 156:16, 202:22, 202:25, 204:9 Incur - 92:25 Incurring - 112:17 **Indemnity** - 53:19, 54:3, 54:5, 194:19, 228:24 Independently - 83 :15 Index - 57:24, 96:21, 97:1, 98:6 Indexed - 70:12, 82:12, 96:7, 101:6, 134:18, 136:20, 156:7, 205:22, 207:14 Indexing - 136:21, 137:2, 147:11, 157:13 Indicated - 14:3, 129:7, 136:7, 138:8, 139:20, 215:15 Indicating - 88:11 Indirectly - 117:4 Industry - 91:11, 112:17, 126:2, 144:5, 144:11,

145:15, 148:15,

148:18, 210:1

Industry's - 144:15 Inferring - 88:4 Inflating - 71:25 **Inflation - 55:15**, 56:24, 96:4, 96:5, 96:13, 98:2, 98:5, 134:18, 134:19, 134:20, 136:9, 156:8, 156:18 Inflection - 163:9, 163:11 Influence - 37:9, 39:3 **Informal - 222:3** Informative - 20:18 Initial - 225:22 Initially - 225:6, 226:3 Injured - 118:2, 118:7, 118:9, 122:5, 128:3, 130:14, 132:12, 132:20, 133:3, 137:14, 151:19, 219:14 Injures - 120:17 **Injuries -** 5:6, 29:7, 71:25, 94:7, 118:12, 118:23, 119:6, 120:3, 120:12, 120:16, 120:24, 121:5, 127:4, 130:20, 131:3, 131:14, 132:24, 134:1, 134:2, 134:4, 138:18, 151:9, 151:16, 153:14, 197:24, 197:25, 215:15, 215:21 Insightful - 6:10 Instituted - 25:6, 227:10 Institution - 42:9, 225:5 **Instructions - 135**: 15 **Insurance -** 23:22, 25:12, 25:24, 25:25, 61:18, 67:7, 68:2, 72:3, 87:23, 89:11, 89:20, 91:11, 112:24, 113:16, 114:11, 116:14, 116:23, 117:4, 118:7, 125:21, 126:1, 129:12, 129:14, 138:15, 139:21, 203:25, 232:20 Insurances - 92:24

128:12, 203:22, 204:16 Insureds - 210:24 **Insurer - 31:2**, 149:25, 151:2, 157:8, 210:9, 210:22, 214:1 Insurers - 30:14, 31:14, 60:19, 63:2, 67:7, 67:11, 157:23 **Insurer's -** 64:12 Intact - 25:12, 25:16, 25:24, 26:18, 27:20, 30:21, 31:21, 61:18, 61:19, 62:7, 62:14, 62:23, 63:5, 63:6, 63:8, 63:16, 65:3, 134:8 Intact's - 31:4, 63:2 Integrated - 147:22 Intent - 197:2, 197:6, 223:9 Interesting - 124:2 **Internal -** 52:7, 53:21 Interpret - 218:5 Interpretation - 72: 17, 92:7, 225:13, 227:2 Interrupted - 169:6 Intervention - 203: 23 Introduce - 148:5 Introduced - 4:1, 6:14, 6:20, 6:23, 7:4, 7:6, 7:11, 9:11, 34:13, 35:22, 40:21, 49:19, 64:23, 78:8, 79:16, 80:17, 81:25, 82:2, 82:10, 93:9, 93:13, 94:7, 97:3, 111:25, 121:18, 126:23, 145:23, 147:3, 147:7, 150:19, 156:21, 157:9, 161:10, 161:16, 164:3, 168:14, 172:11, 203:8, 205:13, 210:20, 226:2, 226:25 Introducing - 156: Introduction - 10:7 , 32:23, 34:9, 37:8, 44:15, 46:25, 48:13, 77:9, 77:25, 81:6, 81:21, 85:7,

16:4, 16:10, 118:8,

89:1, 89:8, 93:1, 93:24, 95:18, 107:3, 155:17, 163:19, 166:3, 223:12, 223:16, 224:24, 225:10, 225:19 **Intuition -** 161:4, 182:8 **Intuitive - 160:24** Intuitively - 182:14 184:9, 186:9 Investigation - 94: 23 Involves - 99:10, 117:9 Irregardless - 133: **Island -** 197:21 **Isn't -** 48:5, 58:21, 93:10, 97:15, 98:3, 107:6, 169:15, 185:14, 190:14, 226:13, 226:24 **Issue -** 15:15, 16:8, 16:12, 69:2, 72:20, 86:10, 98:10, 98:16, 98:19, 98:22, 99:9, 114:5, 114:7, 153:24, 205:13, 212:14 **Issues -** 30:16, 72:16, 98:11, 125:25, 138:7 Item - 23:20, 145:12, 145:13 Items - 146:16, 153:21, 183:13 It'll - 35:12, 155:8 l've - 65:9, 78:19, 91:22, 99:6

J January - 70:4. 70:19, 71:1, 71:8, 71:10, 71:11, 71:12, 71:16, 75:18, 76:3, 212:14 **Job -** 101:23 John's - 13:21, 232:22 Judge - 132:4, 199:24 Judges - 199:20 Judgment - 32:17, 32:18, 50:9, 54:11, 54:13, 54:15, 54:21, 104:8, 106:13

Judgmental - 201:

Insured - 6:17,

Judy - 232:18 July - 3:9, 8:6, 51:9, 74:2, 81:8, 82:15, 163:18, 165:19, 169:9, 212:3, 212:23 Jump - 146:1, 148:23 Jumped - 90:2 **Jumping - 146:15** June - 40:5, 40:6, 40:19, 44:25, 74:3, 74:5, 74:13, 74:16, 232:20 Jurisdiction - 196: 14, 196:15, 226:1 Jurisdictional - 22 Jurisdictions - 195 :25, 196:16, 205:1, 206:7, 206:9, 208:13, 225:2

K

KEAN - 71:7, 71:15, 80:23 Keeps - 166:6 Kennedy - 10:13 Key - 117:9, 209:22, 231:2 Kinds - 82:4 Knowing - 200:7 Knowledge - 130:1 0, 161:8, 207:18 Knows - 75:7, 90:14

L

Labelled - 81:8 **Labrador - 20:11**, 26:1, 26:17, 31:16, 42:23, 43:4, 43:13, 44:7, 44:21, 45:21, 45:24, 56:21, 59:8, 60:11, 61:23, 68:13, 104:23, 116:10, 232:23 Lack - 218:13, 219:3, 221:13 Language - 23:2, 199:7, 199:18, 199:25 Large - 113:19, 114:9, 135:9, 207:10 Larger - 22:20, 44:25, 135:5, 185:3 **Largest - 169:16 Later - 17:20**, 141:8, 212:5 **Lawyer - 91:8**

Lawyers - 5:19, 17:4, 17:15, 90:18, 91:15, 95:4, 199:19, 218:5 Layperson - 81:3 Layperson's - 84:4 Lead - 209:25 **Leads - 139:4 Leaf -** 222:12 Learn - 92:17 **Learned - 136:5 Learning - 92:13**, 225:12, 225:23 **Leave -** 16:19, 106:3 Left - 163:24, 164:23, 164:24, 165:19, 165:25, 171:1, 228:16 Legal - 50:20, 107:12, 114:10, 115:6, 224:15 Legislation - 23:9, 39:13, 78:7, 95:3, 98:21, 119:10, 120:1, 120:7, 132:9, 199:21, 211:1 Legislative - 211:1 Length - 90:1 **Lengthy - 218:4 Let's -** 12:8, 19:2, 24:24, 32:12, 39:20, 40:18, 49:24, 61:17, 63:16, 63:22, 64:20, 65:13, 76:3, 78:10, 80:22, 90:23, 95:13, 95:14, 101:20, 109:1, 118:10, 150:8, 150:21, 156:10, 190:13, 190:18, 227:18 Level - 3:8, 6:11, 34:1, 38:2, 38:11, 68:21, 83:16, 126:20, 135:4, 144:4, 156:10, 159:24, 192:2, 205:16, 212:18, 212:23, 213:2, 213:6, 214:18 **Levels -** 23:23, 61:9. 173:3 **Liability - 56:22**, 57:6, 58:4, 58:19, 143:25

Lies - 195:8

Lifting - 97:19

Light - 45:1, 125:25 Lighter - 10:1 Likelihood - 33:13, 77:7, 78:6 Limitation - 18:25, 23:1, 70:14, 208:4 **Limitations - 12:15** , 12:17, 17:19, 195:15, 195:18 **Limited -** 97:5, 183:2, 205:21 **Line -** 6:18, 6:19, 7:17, 42:10, 64:13, 66:24, 77:6, 78:25, 81:20, 81:24, 154:5, 154:9, 161:24, 162:3, 162:17, 163:1, 163:17, 163:24, 164:1, 164:4, 164:14, 164:17, 164:24, 164:25, 165:3, 165:4, 165:12, 165:18, 166:1, 166:5, 166:17, 168:1, 168:5, 169:2, 169:3, 169:7, 170:11, 170:12, 171:1, 172:17 Lined - 225:11 **Lines -** 154:21, 159:13, 165:24, 212:6 **List -** 15:7, 18:24, 197:24 **Listed -** 2:19, 136:12, 136:19, 215:14 **Listing -** 15:25, 16:11 Litigation - 91:25, 120:23 **Location - 168:9 Long -** 2:15, 2:24, 142:2, 167:25, 171:8, 215:13, 230:24 Longer - 63:1, 121:5, 152:4 Looked - 8:9, 12:4, 13:8, 21:4, 26:25, 30:21, 30:22, 35:11, 57:4, 57:14, 117:17, 120:23, 120:25, 122:3, 124:25, 125:15, 154:20, 155:21, 158:2, 183:2, 201:3, 207:10, 214:21,

228:11 **Loose -** 93:15, 94:10 Loss - 5:10, 95:24, 115:4, 117:18, 118:17, 126:20, 139:13, 152:17, 153:4, 153:5, 183:12, 194:9, 202:23, 209:23, 211:23, 228:5, 228:19, 228:23 **Losses -** 25:5, 50:3, 52:15, 76:18, 117:23, 128:8, 137:7, 147:14, 149:15, 177:24, 210:14 **Lost -** 152:21, 153:15, 181:24, 184:9, 224:25 **Lot -** 73:19, 78:12, 164:22, 201:4, 201:8, 202:16 **Love - 222:18 Low -** 51:9, 56:9, 64:19, 147:18, 205:18 Lower - 5:11, 22:16, 32:4, 32:5, 41:22, 43:12, 54:24, 67:20, 77:6, 78:17, 96:8, 116:21, 117:11, 117:23, 144:9, 156:6, 156:19, 157:5, 157:23, 183:5, 183:10, 183:16, 185:5, 192:2, 192:16, 205:16 **Lowered -** 206:25 **Lumping - 79:4**, 79:6

М

Madam - 66:2, 73:11, 195:13, 202:10, 229:11 Magic - 166:25 Magnitude - 44:13 Mainly - 74:9, 74:22 **Maintain - 202:18** Maintained - 203:4 Maintaining - 202: 21. 203:2 Maintenance - 114: 18, 114:21, 204:2 **Majority - 122:12** Make - 38:20, 63:15, 63:17, 69:3,

3

83:12, 87:18, 88:4, 97:21, 103:4, 103:16, 105:24, 106:10, 142:3, 152:8, 175:6, 183:13, 184:17, 184:23, 186:17, 187:4, 191:17, 194:13, 221:1, 221:11, 221:15, 231:13 Making - 1:14, 52:22, 77:10, 78:24, 111:14, 115:12, 153:10, 185:6, 221:6, 222:24 Management - 134 :12 Managing - 91:3 Mandate - 136:7, 202:17 Mandated - 210:25 **Many -** 8:14, 8:18, 9:8, 36:2, 44:3, 88:23, 121:12, 121:14, 128:11, 207:24 **Map -** 101:13 Maple - 222:12 Margins - 87:24, 87:25 Marked - 84:23 Market - 60:22. 62:8 **Massive -** 172:25 **Match -** 173:15, 175:6 Material - 228:7 Materially - 22:3, 22:8, 22:15 Math - 27:11, 68:17 Mathematician - 1 69:1 **Maximum -** 120:5 Meaningful - 86:3, 169:3 Means - 72:18, 92:8, 188:1, 200:7, 226:8, 232:24 Meant - 202:1 Measure - 83:21, 85:11, 88:20, 158:15, 158:17 **Measured -** 51:19 Measurement - 52: 7, 52:15, 53:2, 53:18, 57:12 Measuring - 157:4 Mechanism - 146:2 Mechanisms - 149: Medical - 114:25, 118:17, 120:25, 130:5, 152:22, 198:10, 198:19, 198:24, 201:25 Medically - 200:8 Meet - 4:17, 4:24, 5:23, 21:15, 29:1, 29:8, 74:6, 91:9, 151:17, 205:12, 208:3, 215:18, 216:10, 217:8, 226:19, 226:21, 227:19, 227:23 Meeting - 3:20, 5:2, 140:10 Meets - 90:21 **Members -** 90:18 **Memory -** 72:11, 172:14 **Mercer - 71:5 Mere -** 88:15, 89:8 **Merely -** 77:25 Met - 22:16, 22:20, 108:4 Methodology - 211 **Mild -** 36:16, 36:20 Million - 174:25, 175:14, 175:16, 175:17, 175:18, 176:7, 176:14, 177:25, 179:8, 181:3 Mine - 71:12, 209:16 Minimal - 183:12 MIR - 47:3, 48:24, 167:11 Mirror - 170:17 Misrepresented - 7 6:8 Missing - 81:22, 229:20 Mistakes - 13:17 Misunderstood - 2 13:23 Mitigates - 190:4 **Mixing -** 76:10 Model - 36:15, 158:14, 158:20, 159:19, 159:21, 159:23, 160:1, 167:10, 167:11 Models - 33:25, 39:15, 83:13, 83:17, 83:18, 158:18 **Modes -** 206:23

Money - 63:3, 63:23, 111:2, 111:6, 111:10, 153:15, 181:23, 182:13, 182:14, 182:20 Monies - 62:25. 64:10 Months - 52:3, 193:6 Morning - 1:3, 1:14, 10:16, 10:18, 73:12, 73:14, 80:15, 107:25, 123:3, 229:15, 229:18, 229:25, 232:3 Moss - 232:18 Move - 9:1, 32:12, 149:11, 228:15 Moved - 93:10 Moving - 157:22 **MRI -** 46:22, 47:7, 47:16, 48:13 Much - 3:22, 3:23, 19:18, 22:15, 89:10, 92:10, 93:20, 104:6, 125:22, 126:14, 138:10, 142:16, 147:4, 147:17, 180:25, 182:9, 213:16, 222:19, 230:2 Ν

Nail - 217:1 Narrow - 29:10, 102:18 Narrowed - 29:9 **Narrower - 46:16 Naturally - 151:25** Necessary - 92:23 Necessitate - 210: 5, 210:23 Needed - 145:9. 149:14 **Net -** 46:14 Neutral - 98:7 Newfoundland - 9: 4, 10:1, 10:2, 10:6, 20:10, 26:1, 26:17, 31:15, 42:23, 43:4, 43:13, 43:22, 44:7, 44:21, 45:21, 45:24, 49:21, 51:3, 56:21, 59:8, 60:11, 61:23, 62:9, 68:12, 86:13, 93:6, 104:22, 116:10, 124:10, 124:12, 125:4, 125:10,

154:4, 169:7, 169:10, 169:16, 169:23, 170:15, 171:2, 171:10, 172:1, 172:6, 172:9, 173:9, 206:20, 207:2, 223:21, 227:10, 232:22 Newfoundlanders - 222:6 Newfoundland's -125:7 Nice - 80:13, 125:17 Nine - 188:17 **Nobody - 222:13** Non - 4:5, 4:10, 5:10, 6:3, 25:5, 29:11, 50:2, 58:20, 67:18, 76:17, 90:11, 95:23, 96:6, 107:9, 116:18, 135:10, 147:11, 151:9, 152:14, 153:18, 174:19, 175:16, 175:25, 176:1, 176:8, 176:15, 177:18, 178:1, 178:20, 179:2, 179:17, 179:23, 180:4, 183:7, 185:11, 187:20, 190:3, 202:23, 205:24, 209:23, 211:23, 224:24 Noon - 230:14, 230:16 Nor - 79:15, 94:7, 144:12, 161:17 Normal - 171:4, 173:3 Note - 12:22, 13:13, 14:12, 19:9, 21:24, 23:19, 47:1, 103:16, 104:11 **Noted -** 204:14 **Notes - 73:5 Notice - 210:4 Noting - 47:14 Notion - 70:6** Notwithstanding -223:24 **November - 75:18,** 75:19, 75:22, 76:4,

66:4, 105:4, 106:17, 106:23, 128:4, 144:6, 145:22, 150:11, 175:7, 175:9, 213:13, 220:10, 220:12, 220:13, 221:19 Numerically - 72:1 0 Observation - 84:4 , 89:7, 97:23 **Observed -** 46:23, 80:6 **Obtain - 107:2** Occur - 38:18, 38:23, 63:10, 71:24, 91:18, 93:5, 128:11, 128:24, 145:6, 147:7, 148:12, 161:17, 173:23, 185:3, 211:11 Occurred - 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 6:16, 15:8, 15:13, 16:11, 49:8, 76:6, 92:13, 161:15, 162:6, 171:5, 172:15, 173:2, 212:11, 212:16, 213:17, 214:9, 214:12, 215:22, 215:23 Occurrence - 129: **Occurring - 168:13** , 173:9, 212:21, 220:5 Occurs - 168:12, 172:8 Officialize - 141:15 Offset - 101:6, 150:23, 204:17 Offsetting - 102:6. 128:20, 129:5, 140:5, 204:13 Oftentimes - 222:2 **Old -** 30:15 **Older - 7:7**

Oldest - 3:6

Oliver - 11:24,

31:24, 70:3, 70:20,

71:3, 71:5, 101:21

Ongoing - 164:15

Ontario - 205:10,

Ones - 101:13,

228:1

Numbers - 30:4.

207:9, 207:21, 207:25, 208:11 **Onward -** 42:12 Open - 106:3, 122:19 Operating - 117:13 Operation - 113:17 **Opinion -** 13:9, 93:11, 94:9 Opposed - 94:21, 126:14, 156:11 **Opposite - 155:9** Opt - 180:12, 181:13, 205:4 **Opted - 205:5 Option -** 99:17, 99:19, 99:22, 99:24, 100:1, 100:16, 100:18, 100:21, 101:1, 101:11, 101:16, 102:6, 102:9, 103:5, 103:6, 103:7 **Optional** - 59:7, 60:12, 60:20 **Options -** 91:24, 101:25, 102:2, 102:14, 103:10 **Order - 1:9 Ordered - 133:12** Otherwise - 11:21, 12:2, 12:25, 13:2, 16:21, 64:11, 68:4, 204:24, 205:6 Ours - 31:4 Ourselves - 12:5 **Outlier -** 209:7 Overcome - 72:1, 132:21 Overhead - 113:9, 114:17 Overheads - 113:8 Oversight - 1:25 Overstep - 60:25, 194:2 Own - 25:16, 82:21, 182:12, 182:14, 182:20, 198:20, 207:18, 222:18

OXFORD - 229:5

Package - 177:25 Paid - 2:23, 63:1, 67:10, 68:5, 68:18, 100:8, 116:18, 117:18, 125:22, 128:8, 128:15, 128:19, 130:8, 134:24, 137:9,

Numbered - 141:4

81:9. 163:18.

169:9

164:16, 165:20,

166:19, 166:20,

Novex - 30:21

147:10, 156:14, 157:1, 158:21, 175:11, 175:25, 178:1, 180:19, 181:25, 189:4, 194:20, 205:23, 212:1, 212:16, 213:16, 214:11 Pain - 3:22, 118:16, 118:25, 120:3, 131:6, 135:3, 153:1, 153:13, 153:19, 183:7, 184:11 **Painfully - 199:22 Pan -** 209:7 Paperwork - 78:13 Parallel - 45:12, 45:23, 171:12 Parameter - 33:24, 34:3, 158:13, 159:19, 159:22, 167:6, 167:12 **Parcel -** 53:2 **Partake - 103:9 Partially -** 85:15, 170:25 Particularly - 6:13, 14:20, 14:25, 19:19, 20:14, 50:18, 104:16, 153:24, 173:9, 192:13 Particulars - 193:5 Parties - 122:11, 122:13, 123:18, 130:14, 132:12, 133:3, 137:15, 231:20 **Party -** 2:11, 56:21, 57:6, 58:4, 58:19, 118:7, 122:5, 128:3, 132:20, 143:25 Passed - 87:22, 88:1 Passenger - 16:5, 23:4, 23:8, 23:12, 25:3, 75:14, 76:16 **Passing - 210:23** Past - 93:10, 152:21, 157:11, 157:21, 186:13, 194:4 **Path - 160:7** Pattern - 171:16, 172:22, 173:4 **Paula -** 174:3, 209:19, 218:3, 221:3, 229:2, 229:9, 231:23 Pay - 25:4, 67:12,

87:11, 88:6, 89:10, 117:1, 180:16 **Payment - 188:19 Payments - 53:19**, 117:8, 212:12 Pays - 58:20 Pdf - 2:6, 6:8, 12:9, 20:19, 80:24, 106:12, 143:6, 228:10 **Peak - 167:25 Peaking - 35:18** Pecuniary - 4:5, 4:10. 5:10. 6:3. 25:5, 29:11, 50:3, 58:20, 76:18, 90:11, 95:24, 116:18, 135:10, 147:12, 152:14, 153:19, 174:19, 176:9, 177:18, 177:19, 178:20, 179:2, 179:23, 183:7, 187:21, 190:3, 202:23, 205:24, 209:23, 211:23, 224:24 **PEI -** 201:24 People - 35:23, 36:22, 37:21, 39:7, 77:10, 77:19, 78:12, 90:17, 91:5, 102:14, 110:19, 113:6, 127:3, 131:4, 176:2, 178:2, 178:23, 179:16, 180:17, 181:14, 183:20, 184:9, 184:22, 188:1, 188:15, 190:16, 190:23, 198:24, 201:5, 203:25, 218:14, 219:4, 222:6, 227:9 **People's - 153:16 Pepsi - 222:9 Perceive - 186:16** Perceived - 149:8 Percentage - 4:8, 4:9, 4:11, 6:1, 20:8, 21:14, 29:11, 59:21, 60:19, 67:21, 72:24, 88:20, 96:8, 104:20, 107:17, 108:6, 108:9, 126:21, 147:5, 147:14, 148:1, 184:21, 189:8, 189:9, 189:16, 189:21, 194:8, 211:22, 213:4,

228:12, 228:20, 228:24 Percentages - 68:1 9, 221:21 Percentile - 5:16 **Perfect - 141:6** Performed - 11:24 Perhaps - 13:22, 30:14, 35:11, 63:8, 63:16, 65:2, 65:7, 69:14, 97:7, 99:20, 141:8, 144:17, 157:10, 173:7, 183:9, 189:25, 197:13, 214:1, 217:5, 226:5, 228:1, 230:4, 231:11 Period - 6:15, 7:2, 7:18, 16:1, 40:18, 41:7, 42:11, 42:24, 46:8, 56:20, 58:10, 58:15, 59:4, 73:25, 75:17, 154:10, 169:8, 169:17, 171:6, 172:16, 226:3 Periodic - 41:2 **Periods -** 9:20, 9:21, 45:3, 171:4 Person - 93:18, 98:13, 118:1, 118:8, 122:2, 128:4, 130:18, 131:10, 131:11, 131:24, 133:10, 201:25 **Personal - 38:20.** 197:19, 197:23, 198:20 Personally - 9:9 **Persons - 118:9** Perspective - 57:2. 70:15, 72:12, 162:19, 192:10 Phrase - 199:23, 201:23 Physical - 59:7, 59:19, 60:8, 60:12, 60:20 Pick - 150:8, 163:2, 186:12, 186:13, 216:9 **Picked - 160:17** Picking - 61:19, 188:2 **Picks - 165:19** Picture - 81:4, 82:8 **Piece -** 216:15 **Pieces - 149:20** Place - 41:6, 56:1,

222:8, 222:11 **Plan - 25:25 Plans - 230:24** Plausible - 47:7, 47:22, 48:22, 49:3, 49:5, 49:17, 162:8, 223:18 **Play - 24:7** Pocket - 152:18, 178:3, 181:4, 181:24, 183:1, 183:11, 184:18 **Pointed - 28:25 Pointing - 57:21**, 96:11 Points - 151:5, 163:10, 220:19 Police - 127:23 Policy - 67:23, 68:23, 95:2, 98:13, 98:16, 98:19, 98:22, 98:23, 99:22, 99:24, 100:21, 100:24, 102:9, 102:13, 103:6, 103:8, 205:9, 206:16 **Pool -** 31:11 **Portfolio - 144:10 Portion -** 71:13, 113:8, 114:9 **Position - 15:19**, 37:2 **Positive - 128:24 Poss - 227:16** Possibilities - 145: 4, 206:4 Possibility - 15:11, 98:1, 99:3, 184:13, 191:3 Post - 7:18, 42:9 Potential - 193:8 Potentially - 137:7, 156:6, 176:20 Precedent - 129:22 Preceding - 164:13 Precisely - 200:11 **Predict -** 104:2, 220:3 Predicting - 190:8, 220:9 Prediction - 220:8 **Prefer - 202:3** Premature - 63:16 **Premise -** 64:17, 188:6 **Premised - 189:6 Premium -** 1:19, 23:23, 27:24, 28:19, 30:6, 31:14, 32:5, 56:3, 56:22,

57:6, 58:2, 61:22, 64:21, 68:21, 68:23, 116:24, 117:14, 117:21, 142:17, 142:18, 143:24, 144:15, 145:8, 145:9, 146:7, 146:11, 149:9, 150:7, 150:9, 192:12, 192:24, 193:21, 193:23, 193:24, 195:2 **Premiums - 22:6.** 24:15, 32:3, 57:17, 59:8, 62:15, 62:24, 64:8, 65:18, 67:22, 67:23, 86:11, 86:12, 87:10, 88:5, 88:6, 112:18, 116:14, 116:21, 117:17, 126:7, 126:22, 127:13, 128:1, 134:11, 134:14, 142:7, 143:22, 146:23, 147:17, 149:19, 150:22, 150:25, 157:23, 193:9, 193:14, 193:15, 204:7, 210:3, 210:7, 210:11, 210:13 **Prepare - 18:23 Prepared - 17:8.** 23:12 Preparing - 35:16 Present - 30:25, 32:20, 33:4, 102:6, 104:13, 105:25, 190:20, 223:10, 228:7, 230:25 Presentation - 1:5, 1:8, 230:5 Presented - 4:25, 5:17, 6:4, 11:1, 19:10, 20:20, 20:25, 21:12, 22:11, 22:19, 24:2, 29:2, 29:8, 60:1, 78:5, 87:20, 100:6, 107:7, 112:4, 136:18, 183:4, 184:25, 220:21 Presenting - 79:6, 221:21 Presents - 79:8 Presumably - 43:2 3, 149:11, 183:16 **Previous - 199:13** Previously - 209:1

107:18, 197:14,

Price - 57:23, 60:8, 96:21, 96:25, 98:6, 130:25 **Pricing - 91:14 Prince - 197:20 Prior -** 4:19, 6:20, 7:7, 7:10, 45:3, 48:12, 81:6, 84:25, 130:9, 168:20, 177:8 **Private - 16:5**, 23:4, 23:8, 23:12, 25:3, 75:14, 76:16 Private/ Passenger - 62:8 **Probable -** 38:7, 38:22, 38:24, 49:4 **Problem - 79:2,** 85:24, 97:11, 97:15, 97:18, 133:11 Proceed - 1:4, 229:14 **Produced - 135:21 Product - 205:18.** 206:25, 207:23, 208:1 **Profit -** 117:16, 117:20 **Profitability - 87:2** 4, 87:25, 141:25, 146:4, 148:16, 150:5, 195:3 **Profits -** 117:3. 144:21 **Program - 88:16**, 216:9, 216:12 **Programming - 21 Project -** 3:3, 3:7, 51:8, 52:18, 212:17, 212:21, 212:22, 213:20 Projected - 3:8, 27:23, 27:24, 106:18, 187:10, 211:25, 214:7 Projecting - 213:8 Projection - 24:17 Projections - 24:13 . 28:18 Propensity - 37:9, 37:20, 37:23, 38:3, 77:13, 218:13, 218:14, 219:4, 221:13, 223:2, 224:3 **Proper - 166:11** Proponent - 130:2 Proportion - 135:2, 135:9, 228:6

Proportionately - 5 0:22 **Proposal - 97:17.** 149:21 **Propose - 157:24 Proposed - 26:22**, 27:3, 94:19, 210:12, 229:20 Proposing - 229:2 **Prospectively** - 16 0:21 **Provide -** 14:5, 14:10, 21:14, 26:20, 99:8, 106:7, 148:8, 149:12 **Provided - 11:12,** 17:20, 17:24, 18:3, 25:19, 29:21, 39:9, 88:22, 93:11, 98:25, 99:3, 99:6, 99:13, 103:23, 104:25, 123:12, 127:18, 155:13, 217:22 Province - 16:3, 23:24, 44:1, 49:20, 57:18, 60:19, 63:18, 79:14, 97:3, 98:22, 98:24, 121:19, 127:7, 127:19, 134:11, 135:1, 148:7, 158:16, 172:17, 172:23, 209:11 Provinces - 9:3, 9:6, 9:17, 10:4, 32:19, 33:22, 36:2, 39:14, 41:17, 43:23, 44:20, 44:22, 61:11, 92:13, 92:17, 93:4, 94:15, 119:18, 119:19, 131:23, 139:16, 154:10, 161:10, 171:13, 172:10, 200:15, 205:3, 209:4, 220:17 **Provision - 113:23.** 117:12, 117:15, 117:22 Public - 61:20, 86:22, 89:10, 90:19, 208:16, 232:21 **Publicly -** 61:22 Published - 7:1 Pull - 228:8

Pun - 121:3

77:13, 77:19,

Pursue - 37:10,

37:24, 39:7, 39:8,

78:16, 78:22, 180:21, 180:23, 181:13, 182:10, 183:14, 183:18, 184:5, 184:24, 185:1, 185:4, 185:7, 189:3, 219:23 **Pursued - 77:8**, 78:2 **Pursuing - 182:11**, 219:10 **Putting -** 86:20, 97:17, 97:20, 99:18, 132:11, 182:21 Q **Qualifications - 19** 6:2 Qualified - 14:1 **Qualify - 48:3** Qualifying - 110:19 , 110:20 **Quality - 102:23 Quantification - 13** 2:20 Quantified - 114:2, 118:13, 120:4, 120:24 Questioning - 1:10 , 1:12, 123:12, 229:15 **Quick -** 73:5, 218:8 R **Ran -** 125:24

20:20, 20:23, 21:14, 22:13, 27:22, 29:13, 67:2, 88:22, 106:19, 138:25, 217:22, 217:24, 217:25, 228:20 Ranges - 183:4, 184:25 **Rates -** 7:17, 15:3, 15:21, 19:6, 19:22, 32:21, 40:4, 61:23, 63:11, 63:13, 63:15, 64:1, 64:6, 64:19, 65:2, 65:9, 85:4, 87:10, 104:19, 104:20, 113:24, 144:8, 145:19, 147:24, 148:6, 148:8, 149:18, 150:17, 151:1, 204:1, 211:12

Range - 5:2, 5:17,

Rather - 21:21, 110:19, 213:20, 213:25, 215:12, 218:14, 219:4, 221:14 **Re -** 212:9 Reach - 72:3, 87:23 **Reached - 87:25 Reader -** 6:11, 18:8, 18:12, 20:22 **Readily - 217:10** Ready - 1:4, 1:7, 73:9, 141:19 **Reality - 31:22**, 94:15, 104:23, 112:23, 113:5, 115:9, 159:25 **Realize -** 204:4 **Reason - 17:7**, 39:7, 48:9, 82:16, 127:9, 139:8, 205:9, 206:16. 222:12 Reasonable - 12:5. 13:10, 22:1, 33:11, 36:12, 194:14, 217:23 Reasonableness -12:24, 29:18, 34:4 **Reasons - 8:19**, 9:8, 36:23, 39:9, 44:3, 80:7, 160:8, 160:9, 200:13, 200:20, 206:22 Recalling - 207:13 **Receive - 3:23**, 121:12, 121:15, 121:17, 130:14 Received - 130:1 **Recent - 46:7**, 46:16, 75:1 Recently - 8:8, 138:24, 153:24, 154:3, 162:12 Recommendation **-** 89:7, 97:22 Recommendations - 221:7 Recorded - 2:24, 13:20 **Records - 215:13** Recovered - 190:3 Red - 124:14, 125:24, 163:1, 169:7. 170:11

Reduce - 61:22,

106:19, 112:16,

113:5, 116:14,

68:19, 89:15, 96:1,

64:24, 67:22,

116:17, 116:23, 117:8, 126:5, 126:6, 128:23, 146:23, 149:14, 150:20, 180:6, 180:14 Reduced - 28:19, 28:20, 62:15, 62:24, 64:6, 64:9, 117:18, 151:15, 153:20, 178:5, 203:12 Reduces - 50:22, 64:23, 180:8 **Reducing -** 112:18, 113:1, 113:7 Reductions - 27:24 , 30:7, 31:15, 33:2, 56:4, 144:2, 228:21 Referenced - 70:25 , 76:1, 202:24, 225:23 Referencing - 17:5 **Referred -** 39:21, 123:24, 134:24, 135:13 **Refers -** 119:11 **Reflect - 55:6**, 131:9, 139:10, 211:12 Reflected - 32:9, 95:8, 95:14, 131:5, 206:2 Reflection - 111:15 , 112:1 **Reformed - 117:19 Reforms -** 6:14. 6:20, 6:22, 7:5, 7:11, 7:13, 7:20, 8:3, 8:5, 8:23, 9:20, 10:8, 15:2, 15:20, 19:21, 23:25, 34:3, 34:7, 34:13, 49:20, 60:4, 81:17, 81:25, 82:2, 83:23, 85:7, 85:13, 89:1, 89:9, 93:1, 93:4, 93:25, 104:18, 107:3, 126:22, 142:15, 161:9, 161:16, 161:20, 162:11, 164:3, 167:21, 168:20, 191:22, 220:18 Refreshing - 72:10 **Regime -** 48:24, 81:22, 110:18, 157:12, 205:4, 205:5, 206:21, 207:2, 208:14, 208:15, 210:15,

218:15, 219:5,

221:15, 224:2, 227:9 Regression - 33:25 , 36:14, 39:15, 49:9, 53:24, 83:13, 83:17, 84:12, 86:23, 90:6, 91:20, 158:4, 159:14, 166:25, 171:23, 172:1 Regulation - 46:22, 47:1, 47:19, 47:23, 63:18, 166:16, 172:7, 173:10 Regulations - 81:7, 119:20, 172:11, 201:24 **Reject -** 215:24 **Relation -** 48:22, 70:11, 94:18 **Relative - 145:8,** 156:18 Relatively - 134:21 Released - 52:3 Relied - 11:11, 11:14, 16:23, 17:9, 17:25 **Remain - 1:11** Remained - 46:5 **Reminder - 229:17** Repeating - 48:15 Repetition - 10:22 Reported - 2:21, 10:5, 33:13, 48:24, 49:12, 77:8, 113:18, 113:22, 125:21, 126:1, 128:22, 173:24 Reporting - 86:1, 227:9 **Reports - 17:5**, 18:6, 18:10, 105:24, 114:25, 122:4, 144:25 Represented - 5:11 Requested - 119:1 Requesting - 203:2 Require - 17:4 Required - 23:22, 63:6, 63:12, 142:18, 144:3, 144:8, 144:15, 145:9, 146:11, 150:9. 193:15. 193:24, 210:2, 210:11, 210:13, 210:15, 211:3, 211:10, 211:11, 230:18

Respect - 30:14, 34:2, 91:19, 118:18, 151:10 Responded - 61:12 Responsibility - 86 :1, 93:19, 94:17, 97:20, 98:3 Responsible - 2:11 . 126:3 **Restrict -** 138:5, 138:17 Restricted - 133:17 133:18 Result - 23:24, 28:11, 31:12, 56:2, 78:1, 88:15, 89:19, 92:20, 93:24, 106:17, 107:2, 107:15, 112:23, 116:20, 160:2, 206:10 **Resulted - 210:21 Results - 14:12.** 26:20, 110:18 **RESUME -** 116:4 Retained - 98:8 Retainer - 141:2 **Revealed - 13:14.** 13:18 Reviewed - 5:22, 12:23, 30:20, 148:6, 214:21 Reviewing - 127:1 7, 130:5 Revised - 71:1 **Revision -** 70:20. 71:8 **Rights - 138:5** Rigidly - 72:4 Rigorous - 34:5, 63:14, 83:17 Rise - 76:5 Risk - 144:10 Road - 8:16, 44:2, 84:18, 114:6, 127:9, 127:22, 232:22 Roads - 8:17, 125:25, 158:24 **Role -** 102:17 Room - 62:5, 170:21, 222:7, 229:13 Roughed - 74:2 Row - 2:15, 2:24, 4:3, 56:2, 108:2, 189:18, 228:13 **Rows - 2:25** Royal - 30:22 Run - 45:12, 45:22, 83:17, 160:1

Running - 59:6,

113:17, 138:25, 171:8 S **Safer - 8:17 Safety -** 8:16, 9:10, 84:19, 160:8 **Sake - 203:9 Salaries - 113:19**, 114:18 Sample - 2:8, 29:4, 29:14, 29:19, 30:15, 30:17, 52:19, 68:9 **Sand -** 78:25 **Sarah -** 81:1 Satisfied - 12:5 Sausages - 222:13 Save - 67:7, 68:3, 231:1 **Saving - 67:11 Savings - 27:23**, 28:19, 28:20, 30:6, 31:13, 31:20, 32:8, 33:2, 56:3, 68:14, 78:3, 111:24, 112:1, 142:6, 153:13, 187:5, 187:9, 187:10, 187:24, 187:25, 188:15, 188:16, 188:18, 188:20, 188:25, 189:2, 189:9, 189:21, 210:22, 210:23, 228:6, 228:8, 228:12, 228:17 **Saw -** 37:24, 51:17, 165:13, 186:22 Scenario - 55:9 **Scientist - 168:25 Scope - 26:22**, 27:2 Scotia's - 172:7 Screen - 55:13, 66:12 **Scroll - 28:3 Second -** 12:23, 16:19, 20:6, 23:20, 24:25, 33:10, 50:8, 71:22, 74:16, 77:5, 95:20, 104:10 **Secondly - 21:11 Secret - 93:3 Seeing -** 9:4, 9:5, 35:17, 39:11, 40:2, 67:6, 84:22, 128:14, 128:17, 129:1, 156:20,

91:22, 122:24, 227:17 **Selected - 160:17 Sells - 222:9 Semantics - 111:13 Sensitive - 14:19**, 14:20, 14:25, 19:16, 19:19, 20:14, 104:15, 104:16 **Separate - 15:14**, 36:20, 114:5, 114:7, 138:7, 145:12 Separately - 140:1 4, 147:16 Sequelae - 198:1, 198:2, 198:11 **Serious -** 67:18, 135:6, 151:25, 170:22, 208:6 **Set -** 67:22, 70:13, 123:3, 129:22, 136:12, 142:8 **Setting - 31:9,** 32:3, 117:9, 117:17 **Settle -** 204:8, 227:25 **Settled - 122:8**, 122:9, 122:11, 122:12, 122:16, 129:18 Settlement - 5:15, 52:5, 53:20, 67:16, 96:1, 96:5, 96:8, 129:3, 130:3, 183:8, 213:14 Settlements - 58:2 1, 67:9, 68:4 **Settling - 226:8 Seven -** 51:11, 51:15, 51:22, 52:9, 52:23, 53:3, 53:7, 53:18, 53:25, 54:2, 54:4, 106:24, 106:25, 107:6, 109:6, 109:16, 109:18, 109:21, 110:6, 111:14, 111:20, 128:17, 128:20, 129:4, 155:21, 156:13, 156:17, 157:9, 157:10, 157:20 **Seventy - 55:7 Severe -** 9:16 **Severely - 219:14 Severity -** 51:10, 51:16, 51:17, 52:1, 52:12, 53:6, 54:2, 139:25, 140:14, 154:1, 154:16,

154:21, 155:10, 155:19, 156:15, 157:17, 157:19, 219:11 **Shift -** 37:24, 61:17, 147:20, 225:18 **Shifted -** 45:14 **Shifting -** 227:6 Shorten - 209:22 **Shorter -** 231:12 **Shortly - 166:3**, 166:4, 166:6 Shouldn't - 131:11. 198:13 **Show -** 43:11, 83:22, 91:19, 125:9, 163:3, 170:20, 188:16 **Showed -** 80:12 **Showing - 33:4**, 35:14, 43:5, 154:9, 165:18 Shown - 154:2, 169:16 **Shows -** 56:19, 85:19, 154:3, 177:25 Side - 163:24, 163:25, 164:14, 164:16, 164:23, 164:24, 165:25, 166:17, 171:1 Significant - 164:5, 170:15 Significantly - 44:1 **Similar - 25:6**, 61:10, 69:11, 154:20, 196:1, 196:6, 201:19, 228:21 **Similarly - 22:16**, 36:7 Simple - 150:15, 180:19 Simply - 92:25, 96:10, 107:1, 107:17, 109:4, 113:2, 136:22, 212:8 **Situation -** 64:10, 145:18, 181:12, 186:16, 219:9 Situations - 226:11 **Six -** 52:3 Size - 29:4, 50:22, 110:10 **Slightly -** 218:22 Small - 26:11, 26:15, 74:10,

171:4, 172:22

Seen - 52:24,

74:17, 75:4, 77:15, 113:8 Smaller - 22:21, 29:5, 29:14, 30:17, 46:9, 185:7, 192:2, 192:5, 192:24 Snow - 170:23, 173:2 Snowstorms - 170: 23, 172:25 **Solid -** 84:17, 85:12 **Solution -** 97:16, 98:9, 155:8 **Solved -** 231:2 Somewhat - 7:23, 157:5, 212:5, 220:7, 222:3 Sorts - 36:22, 206:24 **Sound -** 232:24 **Sounds -** 158:8 **Source - 105:11** Special - 152:16, 176:1, 176:8, 177:11, 177:14, 178:3, 178:16, 178:25, 181:3, 183:21, 185:12, 185:13, 187:11, 187:24, 188:2, 189:1 Specific - 3:17. 29:7, 50:19, 61:1, 88:7, 88:10, 114:8, 115:5, 217:18, 226:6 **Speeding - 127:24 Spent - 107:12** Spike - 170:25, 171:3, 171:5, 172:15, 172:23, 173:2, 225:22 **Spinal - 116:9**, 151:24 **Spoken - 126:17**, 151:6 **Spot -** 168:5 **St** - 13:21, 232:22 **Stability -** 72:23, 147:9, 147:21, 204:2 Stabilization - 88:1 3, 88:14 **Stabilize - 134:11**, 134:14, 139:3, 156:19 Stabilizes - 135:11 Stabilizing - 134:1 Stable - 134:21,

134:22 Staff - 114:6, 227:1 **Staffing -** 113:1 **Standard - 17:3**, 17:11 **Stands - 147:16** Start - 1:8, 1:12, 1:16, 10:21, 107:25, 169:9, 229:14, 229:24, 231:14, 231:17 **Started -** 7:10. 75:6, 75:22 **Starting -** 32:24 Starts - 29:10, 170:12 State - 17:6, 17:25, 21:22, 47:21 Statement - 14:2, 17:1, 17:3, 17:10, 61:24, 63:17, 81:13, 90:1, 105:20, 134:9 Statements - 61:20 Stating - 12:21 Statistical - 158:20 Statistically - 36:1 5, 83:19, 85:13, 85:19, 159:20 Statistics - 83:22 **Stay -** 165:25, 203:15 Steep - 84:24. 85:6, 166:13, 168:16, 168:18, 168:22, 186:21 **Steeper - 41:21 Step -** 3:12, 106:12, 106:13, 148:3, 180:11, 212:6, 214:6, 215:2, 215:4, 224:21 **Steps -** 90:3, 128:25 **Stop -** 37:21 **Storms -** 9:16 **Story -** 93:25 **Straddles - 172:16 Straight - 42:10**, 81:20, 181:23 Stratified - 30:20 **Stretch - 223:14 Strictly - 103:17** Strikes - 101:21, 131:1 **Strong -** 105:17, 230:20 **Structure - 120:15** Stuck - 103:17 **Studies - 7:3**,

Study - 11:7, 25:17, 26:4, 28:11, 30:23, 33:18, 51:3, 69:4, 72:7, 73:20, 73:25, 107:9, 122:18, 131:8, 136:25, 145:14, 167:1, 167:4, 183:3, 200:24 **Studying -** 15:13 Subjectivity - 216: 24 Submission - 25:1 1, 25:24 **Submitted - 48:10,** 113:24 Submitting - 48:25 , 188:11 Subsequent - 147: 8, 161:15, 186:20 **Subset -** 26:15 Substantially - 206 :19 Substantive - 9:23 **Subtle -** 201:20 **Subtlety - 211:9** Succinctly - 219:3 Suffered - 2:17, 2:20, 116:19, 215:16 Suffering - 3:22, 118:16, 118:25, 120:4, 131:6, 135:3, 153:1, 153:14, 153:19, 183:7, 184:11 Sufficiently - 137:2 Suggested - 101:1 5, 144:18, 158:4, 160:13 Suggestion - 97:6, 103:11, 103:13, 141:3 Summarize - 84:2, 189:25 Summarizing - 21: 20 **Summary -** 76:20, 122:18, 183:3, 209:21 **Support -** 65:11, 148:8, 194:17 Supported - 149:2 3. 167:3 Supporting - 1:24 **Suppose - 12:21**, 137:5, 165:24, 210:18, 220:7,

122:3, 216:17 **Supposed - 97:23 Suspicion - 105:17 System - 18:4**, 30:15, 207:21, 209:8, 209:12, 209:17 **Systems - 208:16** Т **Table -** 1:19, 20:17, 20:18, 26:20, 32:15, 33:4, 65:14, 66:8, 66:20, 67:3, 68:13, 68:20, 86:17, 94:1, 142:21, 150:11, 192:13, 192:14, 192:15, 192:16, 192:17, 193:1, 194:5, 194:7, 204:23, 206:3, 220:21 Tables - 1:20, 19:7, 55:6, 202:25, 203:2, 203:6, 206:3, 206:4 **Taking -** 75:1, 194:18 Target - 72:2, 145:7, 146:21, 150:12 Task - 4:25, 5:25, 88:19, 93:7, 104:3 Tasked - 98:23, 98:25, 139:12, 139:17 **Taxes -** 117:14 Taxi - 23:6 Taxis - 23:15. 23:17 **Telling - 17:14**, 20:22, 81:3, 84:5, 84:6, 84:7 Tells - 48:8, 49:7, 90:6, 158:20, 159:23, 159:25, 165:12, 200:22 Ten - 55:8, 136:25, 160:15, 181:6, 185:2 **Term - 163:10** Terminology - 17:1 1, 142:20 **Terms -** 15:6, 24:6, 26:21, 45:20, 70:10, 72:11, 72:12, 103:22, 112:2, 112:4, 132:16,

134:16, 135:17,

135:19, 150:15,

158:1, 159:17,

160:18, 164:13, 175:9, 201:23, 206:5, 207:9, 223:2 **Test -** 33:25, 34:3, 34:10, 36:14, 49:8, 83:15, 83:19, 84:17, 85:11, 158:6, 159:20 **Tested -** 39:15 **Testing - 48:20 Tests -** 34:4, 83:20, 159:21 Thanks - 80:22 Theoretically - 137 :19 **Theories - 167:3 Theory -** 84:12, 91:21, 165:25 There'd - 27:1, 78:12, 137:24, 147:9, 151:21, 161:25 **Therefore -** 112:13. 118:24, 120:12, 127:13, 130:18, 131:4, 137:6, 167:15 There'll - 160:23 **Thereto - 47:8** They'd - 78:16, 78:22, 149:17, 152:13, 154:22, 181:15 They'll - 92:15, 183:17, 193:16, 194:5 They're - 3:8, 15:10, 16:13, 26:12, 28:3, 29:15, 30:11, 53:21, 63:22, 65:8, 91:6, 93:14, 97:8, 110:21, 111:1, 111:6, 111:7, 111:10, 113:6, 117:11, 125:17, 125:18, 127:25, 134:3, 135:17, 138:3, 140:7, 145:20, 147:21, 150:24, 151:1, 152:14, 152:22, 153:9, 183:10, 185:24, 189:4, 193:20, 200:22, 206:20, 208:8, 215:12, 219:5, 227:24, 228:2 They've - 26:24, 27:1, 29:21, 45:14, 61:20, 61:21, 120:24, 120:25,

224:1

121:1, 181:24 Thick - 163:16, 163:24, 164:1, 164:14, 164:17, 164:23, 165:11, 165:18, 166:17, 170:12, 172:17 Third - 32:16, 56:21, 57:6, 58:4, 58:19, 77:6, 106:12, 143:24, 211:20 **Thousand -** 55:7, 55:8, 74:7, 122:16, 127:12, 128:11, 190:14, 190:18, 190:22 Three - 5:1, 6:4, 9:2, 9:3, 9:17, 21:12, 22:18, 29:3, 29:8, 61:8, 117:9, 117:16, 139:14, 143:14, 143:16, 143:25, 154:10, 185:18, 190:22, 217:4 **Threshold -** 205:12 Thresholds - 208:3 Thus - 96:8 Tickets - 127:24 **Tier -** 183:5, 183:6, 183:10 **Tight -** 93:15, 94:9 **Timeframe - 59:21**, 83:23, 169:22 Timeframes - 46:1 6, 73:19 Timelines - 6:13 Times - 207:24. 218:16 Today - 11:2, 55:25, 61:19, 136:23, 141:8, 152:10, 191:20, 229:24 **Tomorrow -** 191:21 , 229:18, 230:14, 230:17, 231:3, 231:12, 231:15 **Tone - 196:25 Took -** 76:7, 88:24 **Tool -** 123:12 **Top -** 24:3, 75:12, 147:8, 167:24, 174:18, 183:4 **Topic -** 72:15 **Torbay - 232:22** Tort - 133:14, 208:6, 208:7 Total - 4:11, 5:15, 26:25, 67:9, 68:4,

68:18, 88:5, 95:25, 126:25, 127:1, 129:1, 135:2, 135:7, 139:23, 147:4, 149:14, 154:14, 155:3, 156:12, 175:25, 180:13, 181:7, 183:8, 183:11, 184:3, 187:9, 189:8, 189:9, 189:22, 203:11, 207:1, 210:1 **Touched - 152:24 Traffic - 44:2**, 206:23 **Trained - 227:1** Transcribed - 232: Transcript - 99:19, 232:19 **Transfer - 89:19 Translate - 113:22.** 115:9 Translated - 113:4 Translating - 86:2 **Trays -** 186:13 **Treat - 141:12 Treated - 131:2** Trend - 41:18, 42:4, 42:8, 42:12, 42:13, 43:5, 45:11, 47:6, 51:10, 51:16, 52:1, 52:13, 53:7, 54:1, 54:2, 57:15, 60:14, 110:9, 140:13, 155:19, 155:20, 156:2, 157:14, 212:24 **Trended - 175:1**, 175:25 **Tries - 104:4 Trigger - 91:25 Trouble - 186:10** Trucks - 23:17 **Tuesday -** 62:5 Turn - 22:24, 174:4, 197:13 **Turned -** 31:10 Turns - 27:12, 28:16 Twenty - 188:17, 230:23 Two - 1:15, 10:4, 20:8, 20:11, 30:14, 41:17, 43:23, 47:20, 56:13, 58:15, 59:6, 65:4,

74:6, 115:22,

119:18, 122:16,

128:7, 139:24,

140:9, 146:16, 155:2, 156:11, 165:24, 166:5, 171:13, 172:10, 179:8, 200:15, 200:25, 201:21, 228:15 **Types -** 2:16, 2:19, 3:14, 3:17, 5:14, 29:1, 29:15, 30:12, 215:14, 215:19, 217:18 **Typical -** 216:15 **Typically - 23:10**, 50:23 U Unbeknownst - 35: 19 Uncertain - 37:11,

38:12, 38:16, 190:7, 201:7 Uncertainty - 24:2, 24:5, 38:6 Underneath - 19:7 Understood - 72:2 2, 85:23, 114:2, 222:10 Unique - 17:12, 222:7 **Unknown - 17:7**, 18:3, 48:5, 161:23 **Unless -** 70:15. 105:2, 210:25 **Unlike - 151:14 Unlikely - 231:1 Ups -** 9:14 **Upwards -** 67:12, 68:3 **Used -** 7:7, 18:1, 21:21, 29:4, 51:10, 51:22, 54:8, 73:19, 92:14, 98:5, 104:8, 109:5, 119:18, 210:5, 211:22, 219:25 Uses - 39:22 **Using - 13:11**, 29:15, 30:12, 34:4,

٧

Utilities - 232:22

35:20, 75:16,

82:21, 86:16,

212:23

139:15, 142:8,

Utilized - 56:1

Valid - 22:2 Validate - 13:6 Validation - 11:15 130:16, 159:22, 167:12, 190:19, 219:20 Values - 34:4, 55:6, 83:19, 135:24, 159:20 Variable - 83:21, 85:12 Variables - 49:9 Variation - 45:7 Vary - 78:8 Vehicle - 13:21, 56:22, 80:3 Vehicles - 16:4, 16:7, 23:5, 23:13, 60:11 **Ventured - 103:20** Venue - 159:18 Verbal - 208:5 **Verbatim - 196:18 Verified -** 11:22, 12:2, 12:25, 13:2, 13:5, 16:21 Versus - 26:23. 27:21, 107:9, 205:24 **Vertical -** 163:17, 165:11, 169:3 Victim - 118:1, 130:17, 130:25, 131:10, 133:17, 133:19, 134:6, 138:16, 139:10 Victims - 63:1, 64:12, 116:11, 137:14 Victim's - 116:11, 138:5 Vienna - 222:13 View - 51:21, 138:14, 223:5 Viewed - 121:5 Viewpoint - 116:11 W

Value - 96:6, 121:6,

Wadden - 202:13, 209:18, 210:17, 211:6, 211:15, 213:7, 213:22, 214:14, 214:19, 215:3, 215:7, 216:1, 216:5, 216:11, 216:19, 218:2, 219:1, 219:17, 219:24, 220:6, 220:25, 221:10, 222:1, 222:17, 223:22, 224:8, 224:20, 225:15, 225:21,

226:15, 227:7, 229:1, 229:4, 230:6 Wage - 183:12 Wages - 118:17, 152:17, 152:21 Walk - 78:16, 181:15, 185:25, 186:12 Walking - 185:24 **Wallet -** 182:13 Warning - 18:8, 18:12 Wasn't - 32:7, 43:19, 77:14, 98:8, 100:20, 102:8, 102:15, 103:5, 103:13, 129:15, 139:12, 205:21 Wave - 89:25 Ways - 127:6, 131:4, 218:5 Weather - 8:15. 43:25, 80:2, 84:5, 160:8, 172:21, 172:24, 206:23 Website - 135:22 We'd - 147:9 Week - 142:2 Weight - 221:5 Weighted - 155:8 We'll - 12:15, 16:18, 21:8, 32:12, 34:15, 37:3, 37:4, 54:1, 66:11, 90:20, 113:11, 116:1, 134:19, 141:15, 178:2, 178:3, 225:2, 231:7, 231:14, 232:2 Weren't - 88:4, 103:7 We've - 2:5, 5:17, 6:3, 12:23, 13:8, 18:1, 18:13, 19:17, 20:19, 21:2, 22:19, 24:4, 26:15, 29:2,

204:14, 209:17, 217:3 Whalen - 1:7 Whatnot - 50:21 What's - 15:11. 33:24, 48:7, 48:11, 66:12, 68:18, 92:16, 94:19, 106:7, 106:11, 106:12, 122:2,

29:8, 39:15, 42:22,

44:9, 80:6, 105:22,

144:3, 144:9,

174:6, 184:24,

107:7, 112:4, 133:2,

157:1, 171:12, 229:13, 229:20 Whereas - 134:23, 135:4, 205:20 Whilst - 59:6 White - 217:14 Whole - 73:19, 99:8, 99:10, 153:12, 231:2 Widen - 44:15 Widened - 10:4, 44:24 Wider - 45:4 Window - 75:25 Winter - 9:16, 36:16, 36:21, 158:24 Wish - 229:13 Wishes - 124:2 Witness - 35:2, 230:7, 230:11 Won't - 61:22, 62:15, 62:24, 64:6, 64:8, 180:18, 193:3, 193:4, 217:19 Word - 37:12, 38:23, 49:3, 62:14, 62:24, 63:21, 86:19, 105:6, 105:18, 113:3, 118:10, 119:21, 120:7, 141:19, 198:2, 199:21, 199:22, 210:3, 210:5 **Wording -** 26:14, 197:22 Words - 21:20, 79:3, 82:21, 103:18, 196:6, 200:21, 219:25 Work - 17:18, 17:23, 18:14, 29:18, 31:9, 61:6, 102:24, 161:11, 161:13, 182:9, 190:20, 216:15, 217:12, 225:7, 231:4, 231:9 Worked - 107:17, 108:8, 129:12, 129:14, 215:9, 218:8 **Working -** 3:1, 66:10, 141:23, 172:14, 175:8, 225:24 Works - 63:18 Worksheet - 188:5, 189:7, 189:11

World - 108:16. 199:20, 222:9, 222:11 Worse - 192:21 Worth - 77:15, 121:8, 219:13, 219:22 Wouldn't - 56:5, 67:17, 90:16, 102:23, 121:17, 136:15, 137:21, 154:21, 162:1, 162:4, 206:10, 213:11, 215:25 Write - 95:2 Writing - 218:11, 218:12 Written - 93:14 Wyman - 11:24, 70:3, 70:20, 71:6, 101:21 Wyman's - 31:25, 71:3, 71:5

Y

Year - 6:15, 8:8, 8:15, 9:21, 51:16, 52:8, 58:15, 70:12, 70:13, 110:10, 128:20, 129:4, 134:20, 135:11, 137:6, 138:11, 139:3, 139:23, 139:24, 140:2, 140:3, 140:15, 144:4, 147:8, 155:22, 156:17, 160:6, 162:4, 204:11, 204:12, 204:13, 212:20, 212:24 Years - 9:12, 46:8, 80:7, 120:22, 136:25 Yesterday - 2:7. 5:5, 10:23, 30:13, 69:12, 73:24, 183:3, 201:4, 224:12 You'd - 56:7, 56:8, 158:22, 180:16, 195:2, 201:24 You'll - 32:25, 40:25, 58:9, 146:2 You've - 11:11, 11:21, 14:1, 20:1, 21:21, 25:1, 27:23, 33:18, 43:6, 49:25, 51:22, 52:24, 52:25, 54:8, 59:22,

60:1, 61:6, 62:3,

65:17, 69:17, 91:17, 97:7, 97:19, 108:8, 109:4, 111:25, 114:2, 122:24, 132:13, 133:17, 133:18, 134:1, 145:3, 146:4, 151:6, 153:23, 188:18, 197:15, 199:19, 204:22

Ζ

Zero - 66:14. 160:14, 184:25, 187:10, 187:23, 187:25, 188:15, 188:25, 189:1, 189:2, 189:18 **Zone -** 222:18

'01 - 167:23 **'03 -** 9:22, 44:25, 169:9 '16 - 40:6 '80s - 222:20 **'98 -** 40:5

\$ **\$10,000 -** 156:9, 205:1 **\$10,000.00 -** 3:25 **\$100.00 -** 64:22, 68:15, 150:22 **\$123.00 -** 66:14 **\$125.00 -** 64:21 **\$14,000 -** 185:25, 186:13 **\$2,500 -** 69:24, 82:11, 101:3, 202:19, 202:22, 203:3, 203:13, 203:14, 203:15, 204:3, 204:18, 205:15, 209:6 **\$2,500.00 -** 137:13 **\$200.00 -** 150:8, 150:18, 150:20, 150:23 **\$2500 -** 23:23, 151:20, 152:5, 191:20 **\$3,469,000 -** 177:1 **\$30,000 -** 207:11, 208:4, 208:11 **\$4,000 -** 184:4 **\$419.00 -** 112:11 **\$4920 -** 178:11

\$5,000 - 86:14. 86:17, 87:3, 179:23, 180:24, 182:11, 203:7, 204:24, 204:25, 228:14 **\$5,000.00 -** 3:25, 101:4, 102:19, 102:20 **\$500 -** 190:23 **\$500.00 -** 78:11, 78:15 **\$7,000 -** 185:14 **\$7.323 -** 65:19 **\$7,500 -** 65:16, 66:22, 67:6, 68:2, 68:14, 82:12, 204:25 **\$7,500.00 -** 3:25 **\$8 -** 179:7, 181:2 **\$8,579 -** 55:16, 55:25 **\$9.000 -** 185:24 **\$90.00 -** 65:24

1 **1,000 -** 6:16 **1,741 -** 2:9, 2:25, 4:3, 11:5 **1.3 -** 57:8, 57:20, 58:1, 58:9 1:00 - 206:13 **1:15 -** 220:24 **1:25 -** 229:11 **1:26 -** 232:4 **10 -** 79:23, 79:25, 189:15, 220:21 **10,000 -** 56:10, 100:2, 121:13, 121:15, 156:9 **10:00 -** 59:11 **10:15 -** 72:8 10:30 - 86:7 **10:45 -** 101:18 **10:58 -** 116:3 **100 -** 16:13, 65:1 **1000 -** 204:15 **11 -** 189:15 **11:30 -** 116:2, 116:4 **11:45 -** 130:11 **1148 -** 174:13, 177:13 **12 -** 189:16, 229:17, 231:3 **12:00 -** 145:24 **12:15 -** 160:10 **12:30 -** 175:21 **12:45 -** 192:3

120 - 232:22

123 - 66:23

125 - 65:1

13 - 176:7 **14 -** 4:21 **15 -** 32:22, 79:21, 79:23, 79:25, 160:16, 185:2, 211:16, 211:19, 220:22 **16 -** 56:10, 65:25, 67:4 **17 -** 49:24, 106:11, 224:9 **1741 -** 30:19, 75:15, 76:22, 108:2, 174:11, 174:13, 214:18 **18 -** 4:19 18th - 71:1, 71:10, 71:12, 71:16 **19 -** 2:6, 56:9, 71:22, 202:19, 202:21 **19,932 -** 188:25 **19.9-20 -** 31:21 **1998 -** 7:9 **1st -** 3:9, 74:2, 76:3

2

2,227 - 51:4 **2,500 -** 95:23, 97:2 20 - 6:14, 9:12, 32:8, 33:6, 37:6, 80:6, 183:4, 183:5, 183:6, 183:21, 218:18 **2000 -** 7:10, 35:18 **2000/2001 -** 7:2 **2001 -** 56:20, 60:21, 75:7, 161:12, 161:24, 162:4 **2002 -** 3:6, 7:3, 35:20, 40:19, 42:12, 75:10, 186:19 2003 - 6:21, 7:4, 7:18, 40:20, 42:9, 44:8, 44:16, 81:8, 81:10, 161:10, 161:13, 163:18, 164:16, 165:20, 166:19, 166:20, 186:19 2004 - 170:1, 170:14 **2005 -** 70:4, 70:8, 70:19, 70:21, 70:25, 71:1, 71:8, 71:10 **2006 -** 57:5, 59:5 **2010 -** 7:21, 36:5, 47:3, 48:18, 82:9,

162:12, 212:11, 212:17, 214:9 **2011 -** 26:18 **2012 -** 3:5 **2013 -** 8:6, 47:4, 47:19, 162:12 **2015 -** 26:19 **2016 -** 3:6, 74:2, 75:18, 76:4, 214:12 **2017 -** 3:9, 40:12, 41:19, 51:9, 56:20, 57:5, 59:5, 60:22, 74:3, 74:16, 75:18, 75:19, 75:22, 76:4, 144:4, 212:3, 212:15, 212:23, 232:19 **2018 -** 51:3, 55:15, 72:7, 76:7, 76:14, 232:21 **2019 -** 24:10 **21 -** 39:21, 86:15, 86:17, 86:20, 87:1, 87:9, 162:21, 163:1, 163:8 **213 -** 27:1, 27:16 22 - 42:21, 125:8, 163:3 **23 -** 46:18, 82:15 **24 -** 228:21 **24,800 -** 177:6 **24,852 -** 178:10 **24.3 -** 189:10, 189:18, 228:13 **25 -** 6:8, 12:8, 16:19, 31:20, 32:1, 32:7, 50:10, 54:7, 54:21, 62:7, 80:24, 106:14, 112:7, 112:9, 112:14, 114:3, 115:12, 115:17, 190:12, 190:17, 228:21 **25.3 -** 228:16 **250.000 -** 16:4 **2500 -** 37:25, 151:16, 190:21, 191:24 **26 -** 125:11 **27 -** 86:15, 86:17, 86:21, 87:1, 87:9, 175:16, 176:14 **28 -** 175:18, 177:25 **28,530,000 -** 176:2 1, 178:5 3

3,469,000 - 178:17 **30 -** 22:13, 75:18, 75:19, 76:4 **30,000 -** 207:15,

207:17 **30th -** 74:3, 74:16 **32 -** 228:10 **3227 -** 51:8 **34 -** 174:13 **347 -** 106:20, 112:11 **35 -** 2:18, 215:13

4

388 - 26:25, 27:16

4,650,000 - 177:19 **4.7 -** 59:9, 60:7 **419 -** 106:20 **43 -** 174:25 **43,886,000 -** 174:2 **47 -** 125:12

5,000 - 100:1, 177:24, 178:11, 180:1, 181:1 **5,647,000 -** 178:6 **53 -** 67:8, 68:3 **55 -** 27:12, 27:16, 27:20, 28:16, 29:22, 30:4, 31:10 **56 -** 175:14, 175:16 **56,195 -** 174:24 **593 -** 174:13

6

63 - 60:21 **66 -** 25:2, 27:22, 28:17, 30:2, 30:3, 76:9, 76:12, 76:15, 76:25, 174:14

7

7,500 - 46:14, 100:1 **75 -** 5:16, 56:1 **7500 -** 38:1, 56:9 **76 -** 5:12, 25:2, 27:22, 28:17, 30:3, 67:12, 76:10, 76:15, 76:25 **77 -** 60:21 7th - 71:8, 71:11, 232:20

8

8:45 - 231:17 80 - 183:8 83 - 66:18 **85 -** 56:11 **8500 -** 185:23 9

9:15 - 10:19 9:30 - 26:7 9:45 - 41:14 **90 -** 2:14 **97 -** 66:14, 66:23

9:00 - 1:1

Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028